COVER SHEET

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|-----|------|------|-------|------------|------|-----|------|------|-------|------|---------------|------|-----------|------|-------------|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Nu | nber | r | | | | L | |
| F I R S T | | Μ | E | Т | R | 0 | | Ι | N | V | E | S | Т | Μ | E | Ν | Т | | С | 0 | R | Р | 0 | R | A | Т | I | 0 |
| N | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Τ | | | Γ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | T | Τ |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Γ | |
| (Company's Full Na | me) | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 5 T H | | _ | | 0 | R | | G | T | | T | | W | | | | A | Y | A | | A | | A | V | 1 | N | U | E | |
| | R | | H | V | | D | E | L | A | C | 0 | S | T | A | | S | Т | | Μ | A | K | A | T | Ι | | | <u> </u> | |
| CITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | /1 | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Business Address: | INO. 5 | tree | t Ch | ly/10 | own | PIO | mce | ;) | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nimfa B. Pastra (Contact Person) | na | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5700 eleph | | Nur | nbei | r) | | | |
| | | | | | | D | efi | nit | ive | In | fo | rm | atio | n | Sta | ate | me | nt | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1231 | 1 | | | | | | | | | (| SE | C 2 | 201 | S) | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Month Day (Fiscal Year) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | (For | rm T | ype) | | | | | | | | | | | | nth nual | l Mee | Day eting | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| (110000 1000) | | | | | | | | Γ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (| | | | ,/ |
| (Secondary Lice | | ype, | , If / | Appl | licab | le) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MSRD Dept. Requiring this | | | | | | J | | | | | | | | | | | | Am | ende | d Ar | ticle | s Nı | umbe | er/S | ectic | on | | |
| Γ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tota | al Aı | noui | nt of | Bor | rowi 1 | ings | | | | |
| Total No. of Stockho | lders | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Dor | nesti | c | | |] | For | eign | | |] |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be accomplished | by SE | EC F | Perso | onne | l co | ncerr | ned | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| File Number | | | | | | ī | LCU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | _ | Cash | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Document ID | | | | | | | _asfi | ICI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S T A M P S | | | | | | D | | D' | | | DT * | OV | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Rem | arks | : Ple | ease | use | BLA | CK | ink 1 | or se | canr | ung | purp | oses | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTICE OF ANNUAL MEETING OF THE STOCKHOLDERS

TO: ALL STOCKHOLDERS:

Notice is hereby given that the Annual Stockholders' Meeting of FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION (First Metro) will be conducted by remote communication on Wednesday, April 30, 2025 at 10:00A.M. via Zoom (https://us06web.zoom.us/i/6244678684?pwd=TIROrdtp2YpbESTIURomThiRBLWBhk.1&omn=87351 561362). Pursuant to SEC regulations allowing holding of annual meetings online, there will be no physical venue for the Meeting. The following items will be taken up:

AGENDA

- 1. Call to Order
- 2. Certification of Notice and Quorum
- Approval of the Minutes of the previous Annual Stockholders' Meeting held on April 22, 2024 3.
- 4. Annual Report to the Stockholders
- 5. Ratification of Corporate Acts including Related Party Transactions
- Amendments to the Company's Articles of Incorporation (AOI) and By-Laws as follows: 6.
 - Article Six of the Articles of Incorporation (AOI) and Article II, Section1 and Article III, Section 3 of the • By-Laws to reduce the number of directors from nine (9) to seven (7).
 - Article II, Sections 3, 5, and 8, and Article III, Section 6 of the By-Laws to incorporate provisions . pursuant to SEC Memorandum Circular No. 6 dated 12 March 2020 (Guidelines on the Attendance and Participation of Directors, Trustees, Stockholders, Members, and Other Persons of Corporations in Regular and Special Meetings Through Teleconferencing, Video Conferencing and Other Remote or Electronic Means of Communication).
- 7. Election of the Members of the Board of Directors
- 8. Appointment of External Auditor
- Other Matters 9
- 10. Adjournment

Record Date. Stockholders of record as of 28 March 2025 shall be entitled to attend the Meeting.

Pre-Registration. Stockholders intending to participate by remote communication should pre-register by sending an email to asmregistration@firstmetro.com.ph on or before Monday, 21 April 2025.The requirements for the registration can be found on www.firstmetro.com.ph/asm-2025.

Successful registrants will receive an electronic invitation via email with a complete guide on how to join the Meeting and how to cast votes. For any registration concerns, please get in touch with asmregistration@firstmetro.com.ph or call (02) 88587900.

Proxy. If you will not be able to join the virtual Meeting, you may send an authorized representative on your behalf. Download, fill out and sign the sample proxy form found on www.firstmetro.com.ph/asm-2025, and send a scanned copy to asmregistration@firstmetro.com.ph on or before Monday, 21 April 2025.

Questions About the Meeting and the Company. You may send your questions regarding the conduct of the Meeting and the Company to customercare@firstmetro.com.ph.

Electronic Copies of Relevant Documents. Pursuant to SEC Notice dated 12 March 2025 copies of the Notice of Meeting, Definitive Information Statement and other related documents in connection with the Meeting may be accessed through the Company's website (https://www.firstmetro.com.ph/).

This Notice of the meeting will also be published in the business section of two (2) newspapers of general circulation, in both print and online format pursuant to SEC regulations.

There will be audio and virtual recording of the Meeting. All votes cast shall be subject to the validation of Metrobank-Trust Banking Group.

City of Makati, Metro Manila, 28 March 2025.

Balmer. Hastrand NIMEA B. PASTRANA

Corporate Secretary

PROXY FORM

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION 2025 ANNUAL STOCKHOLDERS' MEETING

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

The undersigned, a stockholder of FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the Republic of the Philippines, with office address at the 45th Floor, GT Tower International, H.V. de la Costa St., corner Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Metro Manila, Philippines (hereinafter referred to as the "Corporation") hereby appoints, constitutes and names

Or, in case of his non-attendance,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

as its attorney-in-fact, with full power of revocation and substitution, for purposes of attending the annual meeting of the stockholders of the Corporation to be held on **Wednesday**, April 30, 2025 at 10:00A.M. through remote communication via Zoom. The undersigned further authorizes said attorney-in-fact to participate in the deliberations thereof and vote all shares registered in the name of undersigned stockholder for election of directors, and/or transactions of any business in the agenda which may properly come before said meeting or any adjournment thereof.

This proxy revokes and supersedes any and all proxies the undersigned may have previously executed.

Done this _____ day of March 2025, at _____ City.

Printed Name and Signature of Stockholder

Date

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION SEC FORM 20-IS INFORMATION STATEMENT PURSUANT TO SECTION 20 OF THE SECURITIES REGULATION CODE

1. Check the appropriate box

[] Preliminary Information Statement [X] Definitive Information Statement

- 2. Name of registrant as specified in its charter: FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION
- 3. Province, Country or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization; Metro Manila, Philippines
- 4. SEC Identification number: 023269
- 5. BIR Tax Identification Code: 000-500-232-000
- Address of Principal Office
 45th Floor, GT Tower International, 6813 Ayala Avenue corner H. V. de la Costa Street Makati City, 1227
- 7. Telephone Number: (632) 8858-7900 / (632) 8840-5706 ; Fax No. (632) 8403706
- Date, time, place, of the meeting of security holders: Wednesday, 30 April 2025 at 10:00A.M. through remote communication via Zoom Webinar Link: (<u>https://us06web.zoom.us/j/6244678684?pwd=TIROrdtp2YpbESTIURomThiRBLWBhk.1&omn=87</u> 351561362)
- Approximate date on which the Information Statement is first to be sent or given to security holders: Friday, 04 April 2025
- 10. Securities registered pursuant to Sections 4 and 8 of the RSA:

| Title of each class | Number of Sh | ares* |
|---------------------|--|---|
| Common Shares | 8,417,385 <u>968,760</u> 7,448,625 | (Issued shares) (Treasury Shares) (Issued and Outstanding shares) |

11. Are any or all of registrant's securities listed on the Philippine Stock Exchange? No.

If yes, disclose the name of such Stock Exchange and the class of securities listed therein:

Stock Exchange : n/a Class of Securities : n/a

PART I - INFORMATION STATEMENT WE ARE NOT ASKING FOR A PROXY AND YOU ARE REQUESTED NOT TO SEND US A PROXY

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

Item 1. Date, Time, and Place of Meeting of Security Holders:

| Date | : | Wednesday, 30 April 2025 |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|
| Time | : | 10:00A.M. |
| Platform | : | Remote communication via Zoom |

Webinar Link

https://us06web.zoom.us/j/6244678684?pwd=TIROrdtp2YpbESTIURomThiRBLWBhk.1&omn=87351 561362

Mailing Address of the Registrant

45thFloor, GT Tower International, 6813 Ayala Avenue corner H.V. de la Costa St., Salcedo Village Makati City

Approximate date on which the Information Statement is first to be sent or given to security holders:

Friday, 04 April 2025

Item 2. Right of Appraisal:

There are no actions or matters to be taken up at the Annual Stockholders Meeting that will give rise to a possible exercise by security holders of their right of appraisal.

Item 3. Interest of Certain Persons in or Opposition to Matters to be Acted Upon:

There is no matter to be acted upon in which any Director or Executive Officer is involved or had a direct, indirect or substantial interest.

No one among the incumbent Directors has informed the Corporation in writing that he intends to oppose any action to be taken at the Annual Stockholders Meeting.

B. CONTROL & COMPENSATION INFORMATION

Item 4. Voting Securities and Principal Holders Thereof:

a) Class of Voting Shares :

| Class of Voting Securities | Total Outstanding Sha | res |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Common Shares | 8,417,385 | (Issued shares) |
| | <u> </u> | (Treasury Shares) |
| | 7,448,625 | (Issued and Outstanding shares) |

The number of shares issued and outstanding is 7,448,625 common shares which are entitled to one vote per share as of 28 March 2025.

b) Record Date:

Stockholders of record as of 28 March 2025 are entitled to notice and to vote in the Annual Stockholders Meeting.

c) Manner of voting

A shareholder may vote in person, by proxy or by remote communication. Article II, Section 6 of the Amended By-Laws of the Corporation provides that any shareholder entitled to vote at shareholders' meetings may be represented and vote thereat by proxy appointed in an instrument in writing, subscribed by such shareholder or by his duly authorized attorney-in-fact, and delivered to the Secretary at least five (5) business days or such other period as may be determined by the Board of Directors. Proxies shall be properly signed, but they shall require no other attestation.

In addition, Article II, Section 7 of the By-Laws states that at each meeting of the shareholders, every shareholder entitled to vote on the particular question or matter involved shall be entitled to one (1) vote for each share of stock standing in his name on the books of the Corporation at the time of the closing of the transfer books for such meeting.

Pursuant to SEC Memorandum Circular No. 06-2020, for the 2025 annual shareholders' meeting, shareholders may participate and vote through remote communication. The board in its meeting last 07 March 2025 approved to adopt the guidelines previously approved by the Board in 2020, for shareholders to participate via remote communication in the shareholder's meeting.

Remote communication is defined under the said circular as participation through a telephone conference, video conference, audio conference, or computer conference.

A shareholder who intends to participate through remote communication will give notice to the Corporate Secretary on his preferred means of participation, the gadgets that will most likely be used, and send a scanned copy of a government issued identification document, with recent photograph, in accordance with the periods as specified in the by-laws, the board resolution or notice sent by the Corporate Secretary. Any shareholder who is unable to send any acceptable identification document shall not be allowed to participate through remote communication.

The intention/notice to participate through remote communication shall only be valid for the particular meeting for which it is given, and shall not be considered for any subsequent meeting that may be called.

The participation by a shareholder in a meeting through remote communication automatically voids any proxy he/she has given for the particular meeting.

In the event that more than ten (10) shareholders have signified their intention to participate through remote communication, the Corporate Secretary, at least thirty minutes before the scheduled time of the meeting, shall validate the identity and attendance of such shareholders. Officers and other staff may be deputized to make such validations. The shareholders shall initially be required to confirm the following:

- a. Full name and date of birth;
- b. Location;
- c. Confirmation that he/she can hear the other attendees;
- d. Confirmation that he/she had received the notices and other materials for the meeting; and
- e. The gadget being used to participate.

Shareholders who are participating through remote communication will be considered present for purposes of voting. Those who have objections to matters that would require voting in the agenda shall confirm their objections through email or short messaging services during, or within twenty-four hours from the time of the meeting. The Corporate Secretary shall note such objections in the Minutes.

In the election of Directors, cumulative voting is allowed. Article II, Section 8 of the By-Laws states, in accordance with Section 23 of the Revised Corporation Code, that at each election for Directors, every shareholder, entitled to vote at such election shall have the right to vote, in person or by proxy, the number of shares owned by him for as many persons as there are Directors to be elected and for whose election he has a right to vote, or to cumulate his votes by giving one candidate as many votes as the number of such Directors multiplied by the number of his shares shall equal, or by distributing such votes on the same principle among any number of candidates.

d) Security Ownership of Certain Record and Beneficial Owners and Management:

| Title of Class | Name /address of Record owner and relationship with issuer | Name of Beneficial Owner relationship with record owner | Citizenship | No. of Shares Held | Percentage Held |
|-------------------|---|--|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Common Shares | 1Metropolitan Bank & Trust Co., Metrobank Plaza, Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue. Makati City/Parent Company/Stockholder | Metropolitan Bank & Trust Co., /Stockholder | Filipino | 7,394,739 | 99.27% |

The following stockholder owns more than 5% of the common voting securities as of 28 March 2025:

First Metro holds 968,760 treasury shares which represent 11.51% of the total common shares issued.

1- Metrobank, a universal banking corporation, is the registered owner of the shares in the books of First Metro. Beneficial owners with at least 10.0% of the voting stocks of said universal bank are GT Capital Holdings, Inc. (37.24%), PCD Nominee (Filipino) (27.99%) and PCD Nominee (Non-[NBP1] Filipino) (20.68%) as of March 28, 2025. The Board of Directors of Metrobank has the power to appoint actual person or persons acting individually or jointly to direct the voting or disposition of the shares held by the corporation. The person who will exercise the voting powers over the shares of Metrobank is Mr. Arthur V. Ty or any of the officers nominated/appointed by its Board.

Security Ownership of Directors/Management:

The directors and officers as a group hold a total of 38 common voting shares as of 28 March 2025. This is broken down as follows:

| Title of Class | Name of Beneficial Owners | Position | Amount and Nature | Citizenship | Percentage of Class |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Common | Mary Mylene A. Caparas | Chairman | 2 | Filipino | 0.000 |
| Common | Fabian S. Dee | Vice Chairman | 2 | Filipino | 0.000 |
| Common | Antonio R. Ocampo, Jr. | President | 2 | Filipino | 0.000 |
| Common | Martin Q. Dy Buncio | Director | 22 | Filipino | 0.000 |
| Common | Joshua E. Naing | Director | 2 | Filipino | 0.000 |
| Common | Christopher Hector L. Reyes | Director | 2 | Filipino | 0.000 |
| Common | Benedicto Jose R. Arcinas* | Director | 2 | Filipino | 0.000 |
| Common | Jose Pacifico E. Marcelo* | Director | 2 | Filipino | 0.000 |
| Common | Luis Juan B. Oreta* | Director | 2 | Filipino | 0.000 |

* Independent Directors

The Corporation knows of no other person holding more than 5% of common shares under a voting trust or similar agreement.

There is no arrangement that may result in a change in control of the registrant.

No change of control in the Corporation has occurred since the beginning of its last fiscal year.

Item 5. Directors and Executive Officers

All directors are elected for a term of one year. Each Director shall hold office until the next annual meeting of shareholders and until his/her successor shall have been elected and qualified.

All other officers shall be elected/appointed by the Board of Directors. Vacancies occurring among such officers however arising shall be filled by the Board.

A. The Board of Directors as of 28 March 2025 with positions held for the last Five (5) years.

MARY MYLENE A. CAPARAS 60, Filipino Chairman

Ms. Caparas holds the position of Executive Vice President – Head of Institutional Banking Sector of Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company, from May 2014. She is also the Chairperson of First Metro Investments Corporation since May 2022 and was a Director of Orix Metro from 2015 to March 2020.

Prior to joining Metrobank, she was with Citibank N.A. for 3 years. Her last role was as Managing Director, Asia Regional Head of Client Delivery, Treasury & Trade Solutions based in Hong Kong and prior to that, also served as Country Head of Citi Transaction Services of Citibank N.A, Manila Branch.

She held several positions at Deutsche Bank AG, Manila Branch, from 1996 – 2011, the last as Director, Head of Corporate Banking Coverage and Global Transaction Banking. She also worked at several other Financial Institutions from 1985 – 1995.

Ms. Caparas holds a degree in Business Management, Honors Program from the Ateneo de Manila University.

FABIAN S. DEE 62, Filipino Vice Chairman

Mr. Dee holds the position of President and Director of Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company since April 2012. He also held several key positions in Metrobank: National Branch Banking Sector, Senior Executive Vice President / Sector Head from June 1, 2011 – April 24, 2012; Adviser from April 15, 2011 – April 24, 2012; Director from October 2007 – April 14, 2011; National Branch Banking Sector, Executive Vice President / Sector Head from May 2006 – May 31, 2011; Account Management Group, Executive Vice President / Group Head from January 2005 – April 2006; Executive Vice President / Assistant Group Head, Concurrent Head, Account Management Center II from June 2002 – January 2005; Senior Vice President / Head, Account Management Center II from September 2001 – May 2002; Grace Park Center, Senior Vice President from August 2000 – September 2001.

Currently, he is also a member of the Board of Directors (since 2015) and President (since April 2021) of Bancnet, Inc.; Trustee of Metrobank Foundation, Inc. since May 2012; and Director of Bankers Association of the Philippines since March 2024. He also held several key positions in BAP: Board of Director (March 2014-March 2018; March 2019-March 2023); First Vice President (April 2017-March 2018); Second Vice President and Treasurer (March 2019-March 2021).

He began his professional career at Insular Bank of Asia and America in the Corporate Banking Division and Philippine Commercial International Bank in Commercial Banking Desk. He also served as an account officer of Union Bank Corporation from June 1986 – August 1990 and held several positions in Security Bank Corporation from September 1990 to July 2000. He was also Chairman of Metro Remittance Singapore PTE Ltd.

Mr. Dee finished his degree in Bachelor of Science Management Engineering from Ateneo de Manila University, Philippines.

ANTONIO R. OCAMPO, JR. 55, Filipino President

Mr. Ocampo is a seasoned banker with more than 30 years of strong expertise in finance, corporate and investment banking. Most recently, he was the president of ORIX Metro Leasing and Finance Corporation, ORIX Rental Corporation and ORIX Auto Leasing Philippines Corporation.

Prior to this, he was head of Corporate Banking Group at Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company; and head of Global Network Banking under Corporate & Investment Bank at Deutsche Bank AG.

Earlier in his career, he held various relationship management roles at Deutsche Bank AG, International Exchange Bank and Equitable PCI Bank.

Mr. Ocampo holds a BS Business Management degree from San Beda University.

MARTIN Q. DY BUNCIO 60, Filipino Director

Mr. Dy Buncio has served as a Director since 1995 and brings with him over 28 years of experience in interdisciplinary management.

Currently, he is the Chairman of the Board of Pro-Oil Corp. and Pro-Auto Parts; Director of Altus Property Ventures Inc. and currently President of the following:

Proline Sports Center Inc., HJ Marketing, Design Products Manufacturing/Design Products Holdings Corp, Proline II Mercantile, DYBCOM CORP., Integra Development Corp., and the President/Director of Banam Global Holdings Corp.

He holds a Bachelor of Arts degree from De La Salle University.

JOSHUA E. NAING 64, Filipino Director

Mr. Naing is a seasoned banker with over 30 years of experience. He started his career with Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas until he joined the Metrobank Group in 1989 as OIC. For 11 years since 2002, he took the role of controller. He also held several directorship positions with the following companies: Global Business Power Corporation; Cebu Energy Development Corporation; Metrobank Technology, Inc.; Data Serve, Inc.; Philippine AXA Life Insurance Corporation; Multi Currency FX Corporation; Toyota Manila Bay; Metro Remittance (Spain), S.A.; Metro Remittance (Italia), S.p.A.; and MBTC Remittance GmbH (Vienna); Metro Remittance Center, Inc. (USA); MB Remittance Center (Hawaii), Ltd.; and Metro Remittance (Hong Kong) Limited.

From 2013 to present he is assigned as head of the Financial Control Sector. Concurrent to his position as senior executive vice president of the Bank, he also serves as director of Manila Medical Services, Inc. since April 2018.

Mr. Naing earned his BSC Accountancy degree from the Polytechnic University of the Philippines.

CHRISTOPHER HECTOR L. REYES 50, Filipino

Mr. Reyes holds the position of Senior Vice President - Head - Commercial Banking - Metro Manila of Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company.

Mr. Reyes held several positions at Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company, Vice President – Division Head/Senior RM, Multinational Corporations Division of Company from April 2014 to March 2015; First Vice President, Center Head, Commercial Banking Group from April 2015 to April 2018.

He began his professional career at Philippine Commercial International Bank (PCIBank) as Research Analyst from September 1995 to April 1997 and held several positions at International Exchange Bank from April 1997 to November 2005. Mr. Reyes also held several positions at Deutsche Bank AG, Account Manager from November 2005 to October 2006; Assistant Vice President (Corporate Banking Coverage) from November 2006 to December 2008; Vice President (Corporate Banking Coverage) from January 2009 to February 2011. He was also the Vice President, Head Commercial Banking of Maybank Philippines, Inc. from April 2011 to August 2012 and Vice President, Unit Head/Senior RM of Citibank N.A. Manila Branch from August 2012 to April 2014.

Mr. Reyes finished his Bachelor of Science Major in AB Economics degree from the San Beda University in March 1995.

BENEDICTO JOSE R. ARCINAS 68, Filipino Independent Director

Mr. Arcinas is currently the President and Director of Arcinas Freres, Inc. and was an Independent Director of Philippine Savings Bank from April 2012 to April 2021.

He began his professional career at Manila Electric Company as Economic Analyst from 1978-1980. He also served as Independent Director of Metrobank Card Corporation from April 2018-December 2019; Consultant of Veda Advantage, Australia from March to August 2012; Executive Vice President (Finance) and Chief Investment Officer Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) from March 2010 to December 2011; Executive Vice President and Treasurer of Export and Industry Bank from June 2007-March 2010; Director of Asia Pacific Recoveries (SPV-AMC) Corporation and Asia Special Situations M3P2 (SVC-AMC), Inc. from September 2005 to March 2010; Consultant of SME e-Financing Project, Development Bank of the Philippines from February to May 2004; Managing Director and Founder of Structured Solutions, Inc. from 2002-2007; Managing Director of ATR-Kim Eng Fixed Income (Philippines) from April 1997 to November 1997; he held various positions in Metropolitan Bank & Trust Co., from January 1991 to March 1997; First Vice President (Funds Management Division, Treasury) of Philippine Banking Corporation from January 1989 to December 1990; AVP Liability Management Group Head of BA Finance Corporation from 1987-1988; SAM Liquidity Mgt. Treasury Group of Philippine Commercial International Bank from 1985-1987; Sr Asst Manager, Head of Domestic Markets of Insular Bank of Asia & America from 1984-1985; Asst. Manager, Corporate Planning Division from 1983-1984.

Mr. Arcinas also had various professional affiliations & Initiatives from 1990-2014.

Mr. Arcinas finished his Bachelor of Science in Business Economics degree from the University of the Philippines (Diliman) and obtained his Master of Science in Management degree from the Arthur D. Little Management Education Institute at Cambridge, Massachusetts USA.

JOSE PACIFICO E. MARCELO 65, Filipino Independent Director

Mr. Marcelo was with First Metro Investment Corporation for 13 years, and last held the position of Senior Executive Vice-President and Interim Head of Investment Banking Group (IBG) until December 2018. He has a total of 29 years of experience in Investment Banking including 15 years as Head of Investment Banking. He also had a brief stint as the Chief Finance Officer of a distressed, publicly listed company until its turnaround. Early on in his career, he worked in the Government in various offices for a total of 5 years.

Mr. Marcelo has an MBA from the Asian Institute of Management and a Bachelor's degree in Business Economics from the University of the Philippines.

LUIS JUAN B. ORETA 68, Filipino Independent Director

Mr. Oreta is a fellow of the Institute of Corporate Directors and a life member of the Financial Executives Institute (FINEX).

He currently serves as Vice Chairman of the Board of Quezon Memorial Academy and National Commander of the U.P. Vanguard, Inc.

Mr. Oreta held several key positions at Ayala Corporation from March 1997 to October 2018: He was seconded to Manila Water Company Inc. as Chief Operating Officer and Chief Finance Officer from January 2009 to October 2018, He was also the Interim Chief Finance Officer of Integrated Microelectronics, Inc. (IMI) from July 2008 to December 2008, He was also the Managing Director assigned to Strategic Planning Group of Ayala Corporation from March 1997 to June 2008.

He started his career with the Ayala group at the Bank of the Philippines Islands from October 1983 to March 1997. Prior to that he was a management consultant at Boone, Young & Associates from September 1982 to June 1983. Mr. Oreta was a Financial Analyst of Insular Bank of Asia & America from June 1978 to May 1980.

Mr. Oreta completed his Bachelor of Science in Business Economics at the University of the Philippines in October 1977 and obtained his MBA in Finance: Concentration in Investment Analysis from Rutgers University, Graduate School of Management.

B. Executive Officers

Daniel D. Camacho – 54 years old, is an Executive Vice President and Head of Investment Banking Group (IBG) of First Metro Investment Corporation.

Mr. Camacho has over 20 years of experience in originating, structuring, arranging and executing deals in the field of acquisition, leveraged and structured finance for various industries in Asia, the last 17 years of which were in the Hong Kong regional offices of international financial institutions. Prior to joining First Metro, he was executive director for Acquisition and Strategic Finance, Asia at Natixis (Hong Kong), a French investment bank. Mr. Camacho's previous role was as executive director for leverage and telecom/media finance at the German bank WestLB AG (HK). He also worked in debt raising and advisory at GE Capital, ABN AMRO and the Bank of the Philippine Islands.

Mr. Camacho graduated cum laude with dual majors in Management of Financial Institutions and in Economics from De La Salle University and obtained his Master's degree from Northwestern University's J.L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management.

Maria Teresa V. de Vera – 54 years old, Filipino. Senior Vice President and Client Coverage Head, Investment Banking Group.

Ms. de Vera has over 23 years of investment banking experience ranging from origination, mergers & acquisitions, debt and equity capital market transactions for various industries and previously served as head of the debt capital markets team.

She graduated from Ateneo De Manila University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Interdisciplinary Studies, and has a master's degree in Business Management from the Asian Institute of Management.

Abigail B. Magpayo - 48 years old, Filipino. Senior Vice President and Head of Products and Markets of First Metro Investment Corporation.

She has over 20 years of investment banking experience. Prior to joining First Metro, she held management positions in Citibank N.A.'s Global Corporate Banking Group and concurrently as OIC of Citicorp Capital Philippines Inc.; and SB Capital Investment Corporation. Previously, she was OIC of the Listings Department of the Philippine Stock Exchange.

Major equity capital markets projects she led and handled include the successful IPOs of Upson International Corp., Monde Nissin Corporation, Fruitas Holdings Inc., Wilcon Depot Inc., and GT Capital, among others.

She earned her Bachelor's Degree in Commerce Major in Business Management from De La Salle University, graduating with distinction as a member of the Jose Rizal Honor Society under a full academic scholarship, and received her Masteral Degree in Business Administration with Gold Medal Honors, the highest distinction for academic excellence, from the Ateneo Graduate School of Business – Regis University.

Peter Anthony D. Bautista – **51** years old, Filipino, Senior Vice President, Head, of Syndication Division.

He serves as a Director in PBC Capital Investment Corporation, and SBC Properties, Inc. since being elected in September 11, 2020.

Past work experiences include Ayala Life Assurance, Inc. as Corporate Marketing Manager (2000), BPI Capital as a Corporate and Institutional Sales Trader (2002) and BPI Bancassurance, Inc. as head of a stable of Relationship Managers.

He has an undergraduate degree in BS Mathematics w/ a major in Actuarial Science & Statistics from De La Salle University. He has also pursued the Masters in Business Administration Program from De La Salle University and the Applied Business Economics Program from the University of the Asia and the Pacific.

Nimfa B. Pastrana – **63** years old, Filipino, First Vice President, Group Head, Corporate Services and Operations, General Counsel and Corporate Secretary of First Metro Investment Corporation.

She is also the Corporate Secretary of First Metro's subsidiaries namely, First Metro Securities Brokerage Corporation (2004 to present), PBC Capital Investment Corporation (2004 to present), SBC Properties, Inc., Resiliency (SPC), Inc., Prima Ventures Development Corporation, and FMIC Equities, Inc.

She graduated from San Beda University (formerly San Beda College of Law) with a Bachelor of Laws degree and took her undergraduate course at the University of the Philippines, Diliman with a degree in A.B. Philosophy.

Ganine C. Olmedo – 34 years old, Filipino, Assistant Vice President, Controller and Head of Controllership Group.

Ms. Olmedo brings over a decade of solid experience in accounting and auditing, demonstrating extensive knowledge of banking products, operations, systems and processes, financing reporting, and compliance.

Before joining First Metro, she served as Treasurer and Finance Head of Union Bank of the Philippines, Trust and Investment Services Group. Prior to assuming this role, she held the position of Operations Head. In addition, she completed the one-year course on Trust Operations and Investment Management offered by the Trust Institute of the Philippines.

She holds a Bachelor of Science degree in Accountancy from the University of Santo Tomas and is a Certified Public Accountant.

Mauro B. Placente - 59 years old, Filipino, is the Vice President and Treasurer of First Metro Investment Corporation.

He also serves as the Treasurer of First Metro Securities Brokerage Corporation, PBC Capital Investment Corporation (2004 to present), SBC Properties, Inc., Resiliency (SPC), Inc., and Prima Ventures Development Corporation.

He graduated from National College of Business and Arts with a degree of BSBA-Accounting. He is a Certified Public Accountant. He joined First Metro on September 1, 2000.

Significant Employees

No person who is not an executive officer is expected by the Corporation to make significant contribution to its business.

Nominee Directors

The persons listed below have been nominated to become directors for 2025-2026. All directors are elected for a term of one year and until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

| Ms. Mary Mylene A. Caparas | Mr. Joshua E. Naing |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mr. Fabian S. Dee | Mr. Benedicto Jose R. Arcinas* |
| Mr. Antonio R. Ocampo, Jr. | Mr. Luis Juan B. Oreta* |
| Mr. Christopher Hector L. Reyes | |
| Mr. Martin Q. Dy Buncio | *Independent Directors |

The nominees are incumbent directors of First Metro Investment Corporation. All eight (8) nominees confirmed and accepted their nomination to become directors.

For the complete background information of the nominee directors, please refer to Item 5. Directors and Officers.

First Metro has formulated its rules relative to the election of independent directors, as follows:

The Nomination Committee shall have at least three (3) members, one of whom is an independent director, and it shall promulgate the guidelines and criteria to govern the conduct of the nomination. The nomination of independent director/s shall be conducted by the Committee prior to a stockholder's meeting. All recommendations shall be signed by the nominating stockholders together with the acceptance and conformity by the would-be nominees.

The Nomination Committee of the Board of Directors is composed of Mr. Jose Pacifico E. Marcelo as Chairman with Ms. Mary Mylene A. Caparas and Mr. Benedicto Jose R. Arcinas as members.

After the nomination, the Committee shall prepare a Final List of Candidates which shall contain all the information about all the nominees for independent directors, as required under SRC Rule 38. Only nominees whose names appear on the Final List of Candidates shall be eligible for election as Independent Director/s. No other nomination shall be entertained after the Final List of Candidates shall have been prepared and no further nomination shall be entertained or allowed on the floor during the stockholders'/membership meeting.

Mr. Benedicto Jose R. Arcinas, and Mr. Luis Juan B. Oreta were nominated for re-election as independent directors by Ms. Rose Marie V. Roux, stockholder of the company. Ms. Roux is not related to any of the nominees.

Legal Proceedings:

There are no material legal proceedings filed by or against First Metro, its directors and executive officers nor any petition for bankruptcy, or violation of the Securities Regulation Code has been filed, issued or committed, up to the latest date that are material to evaluation.

Family Relationships

There are no other family relationships among the directors and officers listed above.

Relationships and Related Transactions

First Metro has business relationships and transactions with related parties. Transactions with such parties are made in the ordinary course of business and on substantially the same terms, as those prevailing at the time for similar transactions with other parties. These transactions also did not involve more than the normal risk of collectability and did not present conditions unfavorable to First Metro. First Metro has a Corporate Governance Committee, a board level committee, which reviews related party transactions to assess risks and determine if appropriate restrictions for related party transactions are observed and that they are conducted at arm's-length terms.

Except for the related party transactions that may be stated in the notes to financial statements of First Metro as of and for the years ended December 31, 2024, there has been no material transaction during the last two years nor is there any material transaction currently proposed to which First Metro was, or is a party, or in which any director or executive officer of First Metro, any nominee for election, any owner of more than five (5.0%) percent of First Metro's voting shares, or any member of the immediate family of any such director or officer, had or is to have a direct or indirect material interest.

Appraisal and Performance Report for the Board and the criteria and procedure for assessment

Directors conduct an annual self-assessment of the performance of the Board, of themselves as individual members, and as members of the Board committees. The Board has an internal self-rating system and procedures to determine compliance with the Manual vis-à- vis good corporate governance principles and practices. The results of the assessment are submitted to the Corporate Governance Committee and reported to the Board. This information is also available in the annual report available to the stockholders.

Directors disclosures on self-dealing and related party transactions

Directors, officers, and stockholders are required to disclose to the Board whether they, directly, indirectly, or on behalf of other parties, have a financial interest in any transaction or matter affecting First Metro. Directors and officers with personal interest in the transaction do not participate in the discussion, and inhibit themselves in the approval, confirmation, and management of such transaction or matter affecting First Metro.

Item 6. Compensation of Executive Officers and Directors

| | Year | Salary | Bonuses/ Other Remuneration | Total |
|---|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Aggregate annual compensation of the following: | 2025* | ₽23,753,858 | ₽11,655,592 | ₽35,409,450 |
| | 2024 | 22,409,300 | 11,012,030 | 33,421,330 |
| | 2023 | 28,215,024 | 11,412,784 | 39,627,808 |
| Jose Patrcio A. Dumalo, President** Daniel D. Camacho, EVP | | , | ,, | , |
| All other executive and directors as a group unnamed | 2025* | 103,799,440 | 33,739,476 | 137,538,916 |
| | 2024 | 97,924,000 | 31,936,562 | 129,860,562 |
| | 2023 | 96,160,080 | 33,688,934 | 129,849,014 |

* - Projected

** - until June 30, 2024

Compensation of Directors

The members of the Board are compensated under standard remuneration as follows:

Per Diem ranging from 85,000 to 170,000 and reasonable transportation allowance are granted to directors on regular board meetings. Bonuses amounting to 200,000 to 460,000 are given to each director during December of each year.

As part of good governance practices, the directors, particularly the Independent Directors, are required to chair board committees created to enhance business operations and processes. The compensation for their participation in these committees is part of their annual package.

Employment Contracts, Termination of Employment and Change-In Control Arrangements

There are no compensatory plans or arrangement with respect to any of First Metro's executive officers that can result to the resignation, retirement or any other termination of such executive officer's employment with First Metro and its subsidiaries. Neither from a change in control of the registrant or a change in the named executive officer's responsibilities.

Warrants and Options Outstanding: Repricing

There are no stock warrants or options that First Metro has awarded to any of its directors or officers. Neither do the registrant's officers or directors own any stock warrants or options.

Item 7. Independent Public Accountants:

SGV & Co. (SGV) has been the external auditor of First Metro for the past several years.

Representatives of SGV are expected to be present at the stockholders meeting on April 30, 2025. They will have the opportunity to make a statement if necessary, and they are expected to be able to respond to appropriate questions.

For the year 2025, First Metro will still be engaging the services of SGV.

In compliance with SRC Rule 68, par. 3 (b)(ix), as revised, the auditing firm should rotate its signing partner after seven (7) years of engagement.

There were no disagreements with the accountant on any matter of accounting principles and practices, financial statements, disclosure or auditing scope or procedure.

Total fees in relation to SGV's audit amounted to P3.2 and P3.3 million in 2024 and 2023, respectively.

These cover the following:

a) the audit of First Metro's financial statements or services that are normally provided by SGV in connection with the statutory and regulatory filings or engagement.

b) rendering of an opinion based on the examination and overall valuation of the financial statements, on a test basis. It also covers the review of First Metro's annual income tax return based on audited financial statements.

Tax Fees

The company has not engaged any external counsel to provide tax advice for the year 2024, and 2023.

All Other Fees

The company has engaged external firms to provide professional services for the year 2024 but with minimal fees.

Audit Committee's Approval Policies and Procedures

The financial statements as audited by the external auditor are presented to the Audit Committee, which then endorse the same to the Board of Directors for approval.

First Metro's Audit Committee is chaired by Mr. Benedicto Jose R. Arcinas (independent director), with Mr. Luis Juan B. Oreta (independent director) and Mr. Jose Pacifico E. Marcelo (independent director) as members.

The appointment of the external auditor shall be included in the agenda of the annual stockholders' meeting.

C. ISSUANCES AND EXCHANGE OF SECURITIES- Not Applicable

D. Other Matters

Item 15. Action with Respect to Reports – Not Applicable

Item 16. Matters Not Required to be Submitted- Not Applicable

Item 17. Amendment of Charters, By-Laws or Other Documents

The Board of Directors during its meeting held on 07 March 2025 approved to amend certain provisions of the Company's Articles of Incorporation (AOI) and By-Laws as follows:

- 1. Article Six of the Articles of Incorporation (AOI) and Article II, Section1 and Article III, Section 3 of the By-Laws to reduce the number of directors from nine (9) to seven (7).
- 2. Article II, Sections 3, 5, and 8, and Article III, Section 6 of the By-Laws to incorporate provisions pursuant to SEC Memorandum Circular No. 6 dated 12 March 2020 (Guidelines on the Attendance and Participation of Directors, Trustees, Stockholders, Members, and Other Persons of Corporations in Regular and Special Meetings Through Teleconferencing, Video Conferencing and Other Remote or Electronic Means of Communication).

The proposed reduction of the number of directors is brought about by developments in the business model of the corporation. First Metro has ceased to engage in treasury operations, brokering business and direct distribution of government securities (GS) and corporate bonds, hence, lessening the number of investment and business activities that need directorial oversight.

The above-mentioned amendments will be submitted to the stockholders for approval.

Item 18. Other Proposed Action

- 1. Approval of the minutes of the meetings of the stockholders held on 22 April 2024 with the following points:
 - I. Approval of the Minutes of the Previous Stockholders' Meeting held on 05 May 2023
 - II. Annual Report to the Stockholders
 - III. Ratification of Corporate Acts including Related Party Transactions
 - IV. Election of the Members of the Board of Directors
 - V. Appointment of External Auditor

During the 2024 Annual Stockholders' Meeting

First Metro conducted its last Annual Stockholders' Meeting (ASM) via remote communication, in accordance with the Revised Corporation Code of the Philippines and SEC Memorandum Circular No. 6, Series of 2020. The items to be voted on were stated in the Definitive Information Statement that was published in the company's website to inform the shareholders at least 21 days before the virtual meeting.

During the ASM, the host flashed the items to be voted upon on the screen, and the voting was done through a poll mechanism and counted automatically.

All members of the Board, the Chairperson, the President, representatives of the external auditors, and other key officers attended the virtual ASM.

The Chairperson formally opened the 2024 ASM. The Corporate Secretary certified the existence of a quorum for a valid transaction of business at the meeting.

There were no questions raised prior, during, and after the ASM. As explained during the meeting, the stockholders can also ask questions or send their comments through the company's email address. None of the stockholders emailed any questions or comments after the meeting.

The Corporate Secretary, with the assistance of Metrobank Trust Banking Group, the stock transfer agent of the Company, was responsible for the validation of proxies and counting of votes on the matters presented for approval of the stockholders at last year's ASM.

Voting Procedure for items presented to the stockholders on 22 April 2024

- A. The votes of all the shares present or represented at the meeting were counted on a per share basis.
- B. For the approval of the minutes of 2023 meetings and ratification/approval of the acts and resolutions of the board, every shareholder was entitled to one (1) vote for each share of stock standing in his name on the books of the Corporation at the time of closing. A majority vote of the stockholders present in the meeting was sufficient to approve and ratify the corporate acts presented.
- C. For the election of Directors

Cumulative voting was allowed provided that the total votes cast by a stockholder shall not exceed the number of shares registered in his name in the books of the corporation as of the record date multiplied by the whole number of directors to be elected. If the number of nominees does not exceed the number of Directors to be elected, the Secretary of the meeting, upon motion made, will be instructed to cast all votes represented at the meeting in favor of the nominees. However, if the number of nominees exceeds the number of Directors to be elected, voting shall be done by secret ballot.

D. Methods by which votes will be counted

Voting was made through an online poll mechanism when the item was discussed and flashed on the screen. The votes were automatically counted during the meeting.

Voting Tabulation

During the stockholders' meeting, the host launched the poll question for each item in the agenda and the stockholders cast their votes.

Record of the voting results for each item

The Corporate Secretary presented the results of the preliminary voting for each item in the agenda, sent in advance by the shareholders or through their proxies as of 12:00 noon of 22 April 2024.Based on the preliminary voting, there were <u>99.28%</u> who voted in favor of all the items; none voted against, and there were no abstentions.

Right of Appraisal

There were no actions or matters to be taken up at the Annual Stockholders Meeting that will give rise to a possible exercise by security holders of their right of appraisal.

2. Ratification of Corporate Acts

The matters that will be ratified are:

- (a) The minutes of the meeting of the Board of Directors and the Executive Committee, Related Party Transaction Committee and other Board level committees and all acts, transactions and resolutions of the Board of Directors, the Executive and other Board level committees and the Management in 2024 adopted in the ordinary course of business like:
 - i. Underwriting and other investment banking transactions
 - ii. Approval of investments and sale of assets
 - iii. Approval of related party transactions
 - iv. Approval of the fair market value of FMIC shares
 - v. Appointment of officers and all authorized signatories
 - vi. Appointment of external auditors
 - vii. Renewal of Service Level Agreements

3. Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws to amend the following:

- Article Six of the Articles of Incorporation (AOI) and Article II, Section1 and Article III, Section 3 of the By-Laws to reduce the number of directors from nine (9) to seven (7).
- Article II, Sections 3, 5, and 8, and Article III, Section 6 of the By-Laws to incorporate provisions pursuant to SEC Memorandum Circular No. 6 dated 12 March 2020 (Guidelines on the Attendance and Participation of Directors, Trustees, Stockholders, Members, and Other Persons of Corporations in Regular and Special Meetings Through Teleconferencing, Video Conferencing and Other Remote or Electronic Means of Communication).

4. Election of Directors (including independent directors)

5. Appointment of External Auditor

Item 19. Voting Procedure

- A. The votes of all the shares present or represented at the meeting will be counted on a per share basis.
- B. For the approval of the minutes of 2024 meetings and ratification/approval of the acts and resolutions of the board, every shareholder shall be entitled to one (1) vote for each share of stock standing in his name on the books of the Corporation at the time of closing. A majority vote of the stockholders present in the meeting is sufficient to approve and ratify the corporate acts mentioned
- C. For the Amendment in the Articles of Incorporation, the vote of at least 2/3 of the outstanding capital stock is required for its approval.
- D. For the election of Directors

Cumulative voting is allowed provided that the total votes cast by a stockholder shall not exceed the number of shares registered in his name in the books of the corporation as of the record date multiplied by the whole number of directors to be elected. If the number of nominees does not exceed the number of Directors to be elected, the Secretary of the meeting, upon motion made, will be instructed to cast all votes represented at the meeting in favor of the nominees. However, if the number of nominees exceeds the number of Directors to be elected, voting shall be done by secret ballot.

E. Methods by which votes will be counted

Voting shall be made through an online poll mechanism when the item is discussed and flashed on the screen. The votes will be automatically counted during the meeting.

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION'S YEAR 2024 ANNUAL REPORT ON SEC FORM 17-A WILL BE PROVIDED WITHOUT CHARGE TO EACH STOCKHOLDER UPON WRITTEN REQUEST ADDRESSED TO:

Nimfa G. Balmes-Pastrana

Corporate Secretary First Metro Investment Corporation 45th Floor GT Tower International Ayala Avenue corner H.V. de la Costa St. Makati City

After reasonable inquiry and to the best of my knowledge and belief, I certify that the information set forth in this report is true, complete and correct. This report is signed in Makati City on 31 March 2025.

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION

By:

Simpe Balmer Hotran NIMFA B. PASTRANA Corporate Secretary

PART II - COMPANY PROFILE

Brief Description of the General Nature and Scope of Business of the Company and its Subsidiaries

1. Business Development

First Metro Investment Corporation (First Metro), the investment banking arm of the Metrobank Group, was incorporated on August 30, 1972 in Metro Manila, and started business operations as an investment house with quasi-banking functions in May 1974.

In 1999, management crafted a vision for the company, for the latter to become a leading and respected financial institution, specializing in investment banking services, and a prime mover in the development of the Philippine capital markets.

In 2000, Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company (Metrobank) bought a majority stake in Solidbank and subsequently decided to merge it with First Metro. The Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) approved the merger on September 22, 2000, with a provision that Solidbank will be the surviving entity, to be renamed as First Metro Investment Corporation. The former Solidbank was incorporated on June 25, 1963.

The merged corporation retained its quasi-banking license but gave up its license to engage in commercial banking activities. It also increased its authorized capital stock from ₱3,200,000,000.00 divided into 30,000,000 common shares and 2,000,000 preferred shares, both with a par value of ₱ 100.00, to ₱8,000,000,000.00 divided into 78,000,000 common shares and 2,000,000 preferred shares, with the same par values of ₱100.00.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) officially gave its nod to the merger on November 8, 2000 but instructed to convert the 2,000,000 preferred shares to common shares thereby bringing the authorized capital stock of the corporation to 80,000,000 common shares.

Although the merger slightly diluted Metrobank's stake in First Metro from 100.0% to 98.7%, it cemented First Metro's position as the country's largest investment bank.

In June 2005, the stockholders ratified the board of director's (BOD) approval to amend its Articles of Incorporation, which reduced its share par value from ₱100.00 to ₱10.00 and increased the number of its common shares from 80,000,000 to 800,000,000.

In 2011, the BOD approved the amendment of Article Four of the Articles of Incorporation to extend the corporate life of First Metro for another fifty (50) years, starting from June 25, 2013 to June 25, 2063. This was subsequently approved and ratified by its stockholders on April 26, 2012, and approved by the SEC on October 12, 2012. However, in February 2019, Republic Act No. 11232, otherwise known as "The Revised Corporation Code", was signed into law and all corporations now have perpetual existence.

On October 18, 2012, First Metro also filed a disclosure with the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) on its intention to voluntarily delist its shares, and buy back all of its publicly-owned shares via a tender offer following the decision of its Board of Directors to operate as a non-listed entity. The delisting of the Company's shares from the Official Registry of the Exchange was subsequently approved by the PSE effective December 21, 2012.

First Metro made history in 2013 when it listed the first-ever exchange traded fund in the country, the First Metro Philippine Equity Exchange-Traded Fund (FMETF), on the PSE. First Metro was the ETF's proponent and fund sponsor while its subsidiaries, First Metro Asset Management, Inc. (FAMI) and First Metro Securities Brokerage Corporation (FMSBC) were the fund manager and principal distributor, and lead authorized participant and market maker, respectively.

In June 2016, First Metro ceased the operations of its Trust and related fiduciary business.

On March 25, 2021, First Metro's application to surrender its quasi-banking (QB) license was approved by the BSP. The surrender of the company's QB license was part of its transformation plan to refocus on its core business of investment banking, to further develop its brokering and distribution of capital

market issuances and to forge greater synergy with its subsidiaries, FAMI and FMSBC, and its parent bank, Metrobank. This new strategy would allow the company to better serve the needs of its clients, respond aptly to the changing demands of the market and contribute more effectively to the development of the Philippine capital markets.

On September 15, 2023. The SEC issued a Certificate of Filing of Amended Articles of Incorporation of First Metro, which addressed two key changes in the Primary Purpose of the company - first, it deleted provisions related to its quasi-banking and trust activities, and second, it updated the seventh paragraph to reflect an increase in the par value of shares from ₱10 to ₱500, while reducing the number of authorized common shares from 800,000,000 to 16,000,000 common shares.

In May 2024, First Metro ceased its brokering activities. The distribution of the primary issuances underwritten by First Metro will be done through Metrobank and FMSBC. On August 22, 2024, First Metro disposed its entire interest in First Metro Save and Learn Dollar Bond Fund, Inc. (FMSLDBF), First Metro Philippine Equity Exchange Traded Fund, Inc. (FMPEETFI), First Metro Save and Learn Equity Fund, Inc. (FMSALEF), First Metro Save and Learn Balanced Fund, Inc. (FMSALBF), First Metro Save and Learn Fixed Income Fund (FMSLFIF) and First Metro Save and Learn Money Market Fund, Inc. (FMSLMMF). Subsequently, in December 2024, First Metro finalized the sale of its entire ownership in FAMI (70%) to the ATRAM Group as part of its transformation plan to refocus solely on its Investment Banking business.

2. Business of Registrant

Description of Registrant

Principal Products and Services

First Metro is primarily engaged in the business of investment banking. The company offers a wide range of services, from debt and equity underwriting to loan syndication, project finance, financial advisory, while its subsidiary, FMSBC offers equity and fixed income brokering, online trading, distribution of other securities such as UITFs and mutual funds and research.

Investment Banking Group (IBG)

The Group manages the investment banking business of the company. First Metro stands at the forefront of the Philippine capital markets as the investment bank of choice for prominent corporations and government agencies. Its track record in debt and equity underwriting rests on its key strength in origination, structuring and execution. The investment bank perennially engages in the lion's share of transactions in the debt and equities markets.

Debt Capital Markets - First Metro is widely recognized as a key player in debt capital market issuances. The company provides debt financing solutions to help achieve client objectives that normally include expansion plans, refinancing, strategic acquisitions or buy-outs, or complex project financing.

- Bonds
- Corporate Notes
- Project Finance
- Corporate Term Loan
- Acquisition Finance

Equity Capital Markets - For years, First Metro has been actively involved in originating and underwriting Philippines equity issuances, whether via private placement or public offering. The investment bank integrates its expertise and experience in structuring, execution, and distribution to provide optimal solutions for its clients' capital requirements.

- Initial Public Offering
- Follow-on Offering
- Stock Rights Offering
- Private Placement
- Real Estate Investment Trust (REIT)

Financial Advisory - First Metro is a PSE-accredited financial advisor providing strategic advice on enhancing corporate value, designing optimal fundraising structures, and addressing valuation issues.

- Capital & Corporate Restructuring
- Mergers & Acquisitions
- Valuation
- Fairness Opinion

The core team of First Metro's senior management is composed of the industry's best minds.

| Name | Age | Citizen | Rank/Position |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|--------------------------|
| Mary Mylene A. Caparas | 60 | Filipino | Chairman |
| Antonio R. Ocampo, Jr. | 55 | Filipino | President |
| Daniel D. Camacho | 54 | Filipino | Executive Vice President |
| Maria Teresa V. de Vera | 54 | Filipino | Senior Vice President |
| Abigail B. Magpayo | 48 | Filipino | Senior Vice President |
| Peter Anthony D. Bautista | 51 | Filipino | Senior Vice President |
| Nimfa B. Pastrana | 63 | Filipino | First Vice President |
| Ganine C. Olmedo | 34 | Filipino | Assistant Vice President |

First Metro has a strategic role in providing investment banking services to its customers, expanding Metrobank's market base and fortifying its competitive edge in the financial industry.

Number of Employees: 64 (58 Officers; 6 Staff)

Significant Subsidiaries and Affiliates

• <u>First Metro Securities Brokerage Corporation (FirstMetroSec)</u> is a leading and trusted online financial services partner in the Philippines with a steadfast focus in helping individuals and institutions attain their financial goals through investment products, technology, research, and education. It was incorporated on October 16, 1987 and established in June 1994 as a stock brokerage house licensed to trade in the PSE. Over the past 35 years, FirstMetroSec has been reinventing itself to provide customers with a one-stop shop experience. Today, it also provides easy access to mutual funds and unit investment trust funds managed by different fund providers in the Philippines, and bonds issued by the Philippine government.

• <u>PBC Capital Investment Corporation (PBC Capital)</u>, a wholly-owned subsidiary, was incorporated on March 1, 1996 and started commercial operations on March 8, 1996. Metrobank acquired PBC Capital as part of the acquisition of the Philippine Banking Corporation. It was incorporated primarily to perform basic investment banking activities, such as equity and debt underwriting, loan arrangement and syndication, financial advisory services and other corporate finance work. In 2022, the Company voluntarily surrendered its Investment House (IH) license, a move that was approved by the SEC on November 10, 2022.

• <u>Cathay International Resources Corporation</u>, 34.74% owned by First Metro, was incorporated on April 26, 2005 primarily to acquire by purchase or exchange, and use for investment or otherwise, sell or transfer properties. It owns Marco Polo Cebu Plaza Hotel.

• <u>AXA Philippines Life and General Insurance Corporation (AXA)</u>, 28.18% owned by First Metro, is a life insurance company incorporated in November 1962. AXA Philippines is a joint venture between the AXA Group, headquartered in France, GT Capital Holdings, Inc. and Metrobank. It is one of the largest and fastest growing insurance companies in the country.

• <u>Orix Metro Leasing and Finance Corporation (ORIX Metro)</u>, 20.00% owned by First Metro was incorporated and registered with the SEC on June 28, 1977. Its primary purpose is to engage in financing by leasing all kinds of real and personal property, extending credit facilities to consumers and enterprises by discounting commercial papers or accounts receivable, or by buying or selling evidences of indebtedness, and underwriting of securities.

• <u>Lepanto Consolidated Mining Company (LCMC)</u>, 13.45% owned by First Metro, was incorporated in 1936 and started operating an enargite copper mine located in Mankayan, Benguet in 1997. LCMC shifted to gold bullion production in 1997 through its Victoria Project and continues to produce gold from its Victoria and Teresa operations, both located in Mankayan, Benguet.

Compliance with the Manual on Corporate Governance

First Metro adopted its Manual on Corporate Governance (Manual) on August 30, 2002 which provides for the leading best practices on governance. The Manual serves as a guide to the Directors, Management, Officers and Staff in the performance of their respective duties and responsibilities to all stakeholders and in the development and achievement of First Metro's corporate goals. Since its inception, various Board Committees have been constituted to aid the Board in complying with the principles of good corporate governance and in the performance of its corporate functions and responsibilities. These are:

• Corporate Governance Committee - mainly responsible for ensuring the Board of Directors' effectiveness and its observance of corporate governance principles and guidelines. It also assists the Board of Directors in ensuring that transactions with related parties are reviewed to assess risks, are subject to appropriate restrictions to ensure that such are conducted at arm's length terms and that corporate or business resources of the Company are not misappropriated or misapplied. On August 23, 2022, the Board of Directors approved the consolidation of the Corporate Governance and Compensation Committee (CGCOM) and the Related Party Transactions Committee. CGCOM will be renamed as Corporate Governance Committee whose functions shall generally cover corporate governance, compensation, and related party transactions

• Audit Committee - provides effective oversight of internal and external functions and ensures transparency and proper reporting with emphasis on the report's integrity, timeliness and compliance with standards

• Nominations Committee – assists the Board of Directors in defining and assessing board membership criteria and reviews and evaluates the qualifications of persons nominated to the Board including those positions requiring appointment by the Board

• Risk Oversight Committee - primarily responsible for the development and oversight of First Metro's Risk Management System

Each Committee has its own respective charter to define the duties and responsibilities of its members as well as its reporting functions to the Board of Directors. The memberships in these committees are distributed to ensure that they are balanced and effective. First Metro has adopted its own Compliance System to identify relevant laws and regulations and the compliance risks attendant thereto. The Board of Directors has appointed a Compliance Officer to oversee the implementation of the Compliance System and ensure its effectiveness.

The Manual has been revised and updated several times over the years to effect the amendments provided in the various issuances of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP).

First Metro's Manual was last revised in February 2024 to reflect the consolidation of the Corporate Governance and Compensation Committee (CGCOM) and the Related Party Transactions Committee.

First Metro is substantially in compliance with the leading practices on good corporate governance. It has in place measures directed at the company's commitment to sound corporate governance. It has adopted a Corporate Governance Scorecard to measure and determine the level of compliance by the Board of Directors and Board Committees with corporate governance standards. It created an internal self-rating system and procedures to determine compliance with the Manual vis-à-vis good corporate governance principles and practices such that: (1) each director self-rates and collectively rates the board, the President and the Chairman; (2) Board-level Committees respectively rate themselves. The baseline on the effectiveness of the performance of the Board, the individual directors and various Board committees are the duties and responsibilities laid down in the Manual, the First Metro By-laws, various rules and regulations and in the respective Committee charters. As of the preceding calendar year, directors performed self-rating and assessment of the Board and the committees of the company's compliance with corporate governance standards. Results of the assessment are submitted to the

Corporate Governance and Compensation Committee and are considered in making recommendations on the directors to be nominated to the Board and appointed to the Board committees for the following year.

All first-time directors must have attended a special seminar on corporate governance for the Board of Directors, conducted by accredited training providers. In addition, First Metro requires continuing education for directors. To ensure that the Board is equipped to provide effective governance and oversight, First Metro shall liaise with external training providers for appropriate and relevant training and seminars for directors. First Metro may also provide its own internal training for directors or coordinate with Metrobank for the conduct of the internal training.

First Metro is committed to instituting and upholding the highest standards of corporate governance. It has always endeavored to adopt in the company best corporate governance practices. Its corporate governance policy is intended to achieve its corporate mission of providing investment banking and related financial solutions to enable its clients to achieve sustainable and optimal returns by observing the highest standards of integrity and efficiency. Existing policies and procedures are constantly reviewed to enhance the governance, risk management and compliance framework of the company.

First Metro has identified the following major risks involving each of its businesses and other operations:

1. Credit risk is the risk of financial loss to First Metro if a counterparty to a financial instrument/transaction fails to meet its contractual obligations.

2. Market risk originates from holding of investment portfolios as market conditions change. It is the risk of loss to future earnings, to fair values or future cash flows that may result from changes in market variables such as interest rates, foreign currency exchange rates, commodity prices, equity prices and other market factors.

3. Liquidity Risk refers to risks to earnings or capital arising from First Metro's inability to meet its financial commitments to clients or counterparties when they become due. Liquidity can be affected by its inability to access or draw from credit facilities due to factors endemic in First Metro or to general market conditions.

4. Underwriting risk refers to the risk that arises in our investment banking capital market function of raising notes, bonds and/or equity under a firm commitment. It involves the process of structuring the financial instrument and guaranteeing the distribution and sale of these instruments.

5. Strategic risk refers to the risk to earnings and capital arising from adverse decisions or improper implementation of subject decisions.

Also, one of the risks emanating from Strategic Risk is the Conglomerate Risk. 'Conglomerates' pertains to big corporations that are also into other small and seemingly unrelated businesses. Although these businesses work independently of each other, the management of these small companies still answers to a parent company that has a controlling stake over them. Because of the corporation's engagement in smaller businesses, the diversified businesses may pose risks to the parent Company. This is known as Conglomerate Risk. What is critical is to identify and address any possible cash drain to the conglomerate and support the cash cows.

6. Operational Risk refers to risk of loss arising from failure in people, process, system, and from external events.

• Regulatory Non-compliance Risk - arises from nonconformance with laws and regulations at the international, country, state and local levels that apply to the Group or any of its business units and its business processes. This risk exposes the Group to sanctions, fines and penalties and can lead to a diminished reputation, reduced brand name value, limited business opportunities and lessened expansion potential. It may also refer to risk to earnings or capital as a result of unenforceable contracts from legal non-conformity, lawsuit or adverse legal judgment.

• Legal Risk - the changing laws and regulations may limit First Metro's capacity to enter into certain transactions, enforce contractual agreements or implement specific strategies and activities, and therefore, may result in potential losses. Legal risks may also refer to risks arising from changes in rules and regulations rendering current products and services less profitable.

• Customer Satisfaction Risk - A lack of focus on customers impedes the capacity to meet or exceed customer expectations. The customers' dissatisfaction may result to temporary or even permanent loss of repeat business, declining revenues, and loss of market share. Without a constant drive towards customer satisfaction and continuous improvement, the Group will neither understand nor accept the characteristics or elements necessary to remain competitive and may not be able to improve, or improvise on its products and processes. If the Group is unable to identify and address the root causes of customer dissatisfaction, long-term growth may be impossible and survival doubtful.

• Brand Name Erosion / Reputational Risk - Erosion of the brand name over time threatens the demand for the Group's products or services. It is risk that the brand name will lose its value over time. A brand name is a word and/or symbol that identifies and distinguishes a product or service from those of other financial institutions. The risk can arise because of the occurrence of other risks, e.g. Product/Services Delivery Risk, Performance Gap, etc. Brand Name Erosion/Reputational Risk also includes the risk to earnings or capital due to failure to comply with obligations and responsibilities. These may result to loss of reputation or erosion of public trust.

• Data Integrity Risk - These are risks associated with authorization, completeness and accuracy of transactions as these are processed, summarized and reported by the system. The release of inaccurate data to customers, regulators, shareholders, the public, etc. could lead to a loss of business, possible legal action or public embarrassment.

• Data Access Risk - Failure to adequately restrict access to information assets may result in unauthorised knowledge and use of confidential information, or overly restricting access to information may preclude personnel from performing their assigned responsibilities effectively and efficiently.

• Data Availability Risk - Includes risks such as loss of communications, loss of basic processing capability and operational difficulty, thereby threatening the capacity to continue business processes and operations.

First Metro's Legal Division is tasked to ensure that all documents executed relative to transactions/agreements entered into by the company, are in accordance with the company's constitutive documents and internal approvals, that they do not violate any covenant in any existing agreements, and that the counterparties possess the authority and the legal capacity to enter into such agreements. The Compliance Division has the primary duty of identifying the regulatory policies applicable to transactions, and monitoring and ensuring compliance with such policies.

The management of risks is being observed in the areas of credit, financial marketing operations, as well as in all authorized dealings by the designated officers and staff of First Metro applying sound risk management practices in its day-to-day transactions. First Metro endeavors to strike a critical balance of attaining optimal returns while taking calculated risks. Consistent with our passion for excellence, the Risk Management Division was formed to oversee the identification, evaluation and assessment of business and system risks inherent to First Metro's operations. The major objective of the two units is to enhance risk awareness among First Metro's personnel in order to achieve a more disciplined approach in the overall management of risks.

PART III - SECURITIES OF THE REGISTRANT

Market Price of and Dividends on the Registrant's Common Equity and Related Stockholder Matters:

A) Market Price

Market Information

The Company's shares of stock (originally Solidbank) were listed in the Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. (PSE) on October 25, 1963 and were subsequently delisted effective December 21, 2012.

B) Dividends

The Company's detailed summary of cash dividend declarations and payments are as follows:

| | Ca | sh Dividend | Date of | Record Date | Payment Date |
|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Date of Declaration | Per | Amount | BSP Approval | | |
| | Share | | | | |
| May 25, 2017 | 7.65 | 2,849,965,777 | Not applicable | June 9, 2017 | June 23, 2017 |
| December 19, 2016 | 8.06 | 3,002,710,540 | Not applicable | December 29, 2016 | January 12, 2017 |
| February 20, 2014 | 4.03 | 1,501,644,180 | March 28, 2014 | April 15, 2014 | May 14, 2014 |
| November 5, 2013 | 13.42 | 5,000,520,972 | December 12, 2013 | December 20, 2013 | December 27, 2013 |
| August 23, 2013 | 8.06 | 3,003,297,147 | October 8, 2013 | September 30, 2013 | October 25, 2013 |
| May 24, 2011 | 2.66 | 1,002,969,359 | August 12, 2011 | August 31, 2011 | September 8, 2011 |
| June 22, 2010 | 2.65 | 999,198,797 | August 9, 2010 | September 8, 2010 | September 30, 2010 |
| July 31, 2007 | 1.30 | 490,172,995 | September 23, 2007 | October 22, 2007 | November 8, 2007 |
| March 22, 2007 | 1.32 | 497,714,118 | April 13, 2007 | April 30, 2007 | May 18, 2007 |
| June 9, 2006 | 0.93 | 349,908,107 | June 29, 2006 | July 31, 2006 | August 15, 2006 |
| April 1, 2024 | 201.38 | 1,500,000,000 | Not applicable | April 30, 2024 | June 28, 2024 |

On April 1, 2024, the Board of Directors approved the declaration of cash dividend amounting to ₱ 1,500,000,000.00.

The cash dividend will translate to ₱201.38 per share for the 7,448,687 outstanding common shares of First Metro. The record date to determine stockholders entitled to the cash dividend is set on April 30, 2024 and payment date is on or before June 30, 2024.

The Board of Directors can authorize the declaration of dividends. The President, as authorized by the BOD, sets the record and payment dates on such dividend declaration.

Aside from the preconditions above-mentioned, there are no other restrictions that limit the ability of First Metro to pay dividends on its common equity.

C) Top 20 Stockholders as of 28 March 2025

As of 28 March 2025, there are 1,254 shareholders of First Metro's common stock. Shown below are the top twenty (20) shareholders, including the number of shares and percentage of ownership held by each as of the same date.

| | NAME OF STOCKHOLDER | NO. OF SHARES | RATIO (%) TO TOTAL AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED |
|----|---|---------------|--|
| L | METROPOLITAN BANK & TRUST CO. | 7,394,739 | 99.276% |
| 2 | CUAYCONG, JOSE G. | 1,706 | 0.023% |
| \$ | PER, APOLINARIO O. | 1,216 | 0.016% |
| Ļ | YU, JUAN G. &/OR GRACE C. YU | 1,147 | 0.015% |
| | DUDAN, LEA LEE | 990 | 0.013% |
| | YU, JOHN PETER C. &/OR JUAN G. YU | 776 | 0.010% |
| ' | ASILO DE SAN VICENTE DE PAUL | 761 | 0.010% |
| | YU, JUAN &/OR JOHN PHILIP YU | 669 | 0.009% |
| • | A. P. MADRIGAL ITF | 652 | 0.009% |
| • | ACO, PURA LIM | 618 | 0.008% |
| | CALINGO, ESPERANZA M. | 615 | 0.008% |
| | RAMIREZ, TRINIDAD | 522 | 0.007% |
| | MONTINOLA, ANTONIO J. | 495 | 0.007% |
| | INTER-ISLANDS INSURANCE AGENCY INC. | 494 | 0.007% |
| | ARCHBISHOP JOSE MA. CUENCO FOUNDATION INC. | 488 | 0.007% |
| | RODRIGUEZ, JR., JOSE | 424 | 0.006% |
| | ESTATE OF MA. ENCARNACION SUAREZ VDA. DE CANLAS | 422 | 0.006% |
| | TRUSTEESHIP INC | 400 | 0.005% |
| | TUASON, MARIA LOURDES | 384 | 0.005% |
| | KING, JUDY T. | 346 | 0.005% |

Recent Sale of Unregistered Securities

The registrant has not sold any of its securities during the year.

Legal Proceedings:

There are no material legal proceedings filed by or against First Metro, its directors and executive officers nor any petition for bankruptcy, or violation of the Securities Regulation Code has been filed, issued or committed, up to the latest date that are material to evaluation.

PART IV - MANAGEMENT DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

The Company's Statements of Financial Position and Statements of Income as of and for the years ended December 31, 2024 are presented below.

Financial Highlights

Consolidated Statements of Financial Position

(In Millions)

| | Γ | December 31 | | 2024 | vs. 2023 | 2023 | vs. 2022 |
|--|---------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | |
| Cash and other cash items | P1,962 | ₽1,246 | ₽1,269 | ₽716 | 57.5 | (₽23) | (1.9) |
| Investment Securities at FVOCI | 5,130 | 4,556 | 4,274 | 574 | 12.6 | `28Ź | `6 .6 |
| Loans and receivables | 39 | 321 | [′] 59 | (282) | (87.7) | 262 | 447.7 |
| Property and equipment | 32 | 47 | 66 | `(15) | (33.3) | (19) | (28.5 |
| Investments in subsidiaries and | | | | (-) | () | (-) | () |
| associates | 8.197 | 9.896 | 9.472 | (1.699) | (17.2) | 424 | 4.5 |
| Investment properties | 178 | 179 | 179 | (1) | (0.3) | _ | (0.3 |
| Other Assets | 714 | 708 | 699 | 6 | 0.8 | 9 | 1.5 |
| | ₽16,252 | ₽16,953 | ₽16,018 | (₽701) | (4.1) | ₽935 | 5.8 |
| | | | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | ₽233 | ₽219 | ₽210 | P14 | 6.5 | ₽9 | 4.3 |
| Accrued taxes, interest and other | | | | | | | |
| expenses | 135 | 121 | 58 | 14 | 11.6 | 63 | 108.9 |
| Income taxes payable | - | 2 | 2 | (2) | (100.0) | - | - |
| Deferred tax liability | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Other liabilities | 180 | 213 | 253 | (33) | (15.3) | (40) | (16.1) |
| | 550 | 557 | 525 | (7) | (1.2) | 32 | 6.1 |
| EQUITY | | | | | | | |
| EQUITY ATTRIBUTABLE TO EQUITY HOLDERS OF THE COMPANY | | | | | | | |
| Common stock | 4,209 | 4,209 | 4,209 | - | - | - | - |
| Capital paid in excess of par value | 2,066 | 2,066 | 2,066 | - | - | - | - |
| Retained earnings | 13,271 | 12,804 | 12,438 | 467 | 3.6 | 366 | 2.9 |
| Treasury stock | (2,663) | (2,662) | (2,662) | (1) | 0.0 | - | - |
| Net unrealized loss on FVOCI | (395) | (536) | (670) | (141) | (26.5) | (134) | (20.0 |
| Cumulative translation adjustment | · - | 24 | 21 | (24) | (100.0) | ` 3 | 16.6 |
| Remeasurements of retirement | | | | . , | . , | | |
| liability | (27) | (29) | 10 | (2) | (7.2) | (39) | (388.1 |
| Equity in other comprehensive | . / | · · / | | () | . , | / | • |
| income of associates | (16) | 54 | (285) | (70) | (130.4) | 339 | (119.1 |
| | 15,702 | 16,396 | 15,493 | (694) | (4.2) | 903 | 5.8 |
| | ₽16,252 | ₽16,953 | ₽16.018 | (P701) | (4.1) | ₽935 | 5.8 |

Consolidated Statements of Income

(In Millions)

| | Years Ended December 31 | | | 2024 vs. 2023 | | 2023 vs. 2022 | |
|---|-------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------|
| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Interest Income | ₽330 | ₽286 | ₽116 | P 44 | 15.4 | ₽170 | 146.1 |
| Service charges, fees and commissions | 152 | 279 | 267 | (127) | (45.5) | 12 | 4.5 |
| Dividends | 29 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 7.4 | (1) | (3.6) |
| Trading and securities gains (losses) | 5 | 25 | 22 | (20) | (80.0) | 3 | 13.6 |
| Gain on sale of assets | (77) | - | 79 | (77) | (100.0) | (79) | (100.0) |
| Foreign exchange gains (losses) | _ | (2) | _ | 2 | 100.0 | (2) | (100.0) |
| Miscellaneous | 1 | 4 | 3 | (3) | (75.0) | 1 | 33.3 |
| TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BEFORE | | | | | | | |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | 440 | 619 | 515 | (179) | (28.9) | 104 | 20.2 |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| Compensation and Fringe Benefits Provision for (recovery from) impairment, | 290 | 315 | 324 | (25) | (7.9) | (9) | (2.8) |
| credit and other probable losses | 158 | 439 | 170 | (281) | (64.0) | 269 | 158.2 |
| Taxes & Licenses | 33 | 31 | 23 | (201) | 6.5 | 209 | 34.8 |
| Depreciation of property and | 55 | 51 | 25 | 2 | 0.5 | 0 | 54.0 |
| equipment and investment properties | 27 | 38 | 40 | (11) | (28.9) | (2) | (5.0) |
| Information Technology and Related | | 00 | 10 | (, | (2010) | (=) | (0.0) |
| Expenses | 25 | 32 | 40 | (7) | (21.9) | (8) | (20.0) |
| Professional Fees | 23 | 69 | 25 | (46) | (66.7) | 44 | 176.0 |
| Rent, Light and Water Expenses | 17 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 142.9 | _ | _ |
| Representation & Travelling Expenses | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 12.5 | 1 | 14.3 |
| Interest Expense | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 300.0 | (5) | (83.3) |
| Advertising and Communication Expenses | 14 | 16 | 19 | (2) | (12.5) | (3) | (15.8) |
| Online Trading, Transfer and Exchange Fees | 3 | 10 | 4 | (7) | (70.0) | 6 | 150.0 |
| Broker's Commissions | 3 | - | - | 3 | 100 | - | - |
| Other Expenses | 52 | 49 | 59 | 4 | 8.2 | (10) | (16.9) |
| | 658 | 1,015 | 724 | (357) | (35.2) | 291 | 40.2 |
| Loss before Share in NI of Investees | (218) | (396) | (209) | 178 | (44.9) | (187) | 89.5 |
| Share In Net Income of Investees | 1,154 | 1,006 | 612 | 148 | `14.7 | 394 | 64.4 |
| Income before Income Tax | 936 | 610 | 403 | 326 | 53.4 | 207 | 51.4 |
| Provision for Income Tax | 81 | 58 | 39 | 23 | 39.7 | 19 | 48.7 |
| Net Income | P855 | ₽552 | ₽364 | P 303 | 54.9 | ₽188 | 51.6 |

Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (In Millions)

| | Years Ended December 31 | | | 2024 vs. 2023 | | 2023 vs. 2022 | |
|--|-------------------------|------|-------|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | Amount | % | Amour | nt % |
| Net income for the year | ₽855 | ₽552 | ₽364 | ₽303 | 54.9 | ₽188 | 51.6 |
| Other comprehensive income (loss) Items that recycle to profit or loss in subsequent periods: Changes in net unrealized | | | | | | | |
| gain/(loss) on FVOCI investments Share in other comprehensive | (14) | 73 | (43) | (87) | (119.2) | 116 | 269.8 |
| income of subsidiaries and associates | (14) | 253 | (511) | (267) | (105.5) | 764 | 149.5 |
| Items that do not recycle to profit or loss in subsequent periods: Remeasurement of retirement | (28) | 325 | (554) | (354) | (108.6) | 880 | 158.8 |
| liability Changes in net unrealized | 2 | (39) | (28) | 41 | 105.1 | 11 | 39.3 |
| gain/(loss) on FVOCI investments Share in other comprehensive | 58 | (25) | (198) | 83 | 332.0 | 173 | 87.4 |
| income (loss) of associates | (81) | 90 | 380 | (171) | (190.0) | (290) | (76.3) |
| | (21) | 26 | 154 | (47) | (180.8) | (128) | (83.1) |
| Total Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) | (49) | 352 | (400) | (401) | (113.9) | 752 | 188.0 |
| Total Comprehensive Income (Loss), Net of Tax | P806 | ₽904 | (₽36) | (₽98) | (10.8) | ₽940 | (2,611.1) |

2024 Performance

Results of Operations

First Metro ended the year 2024 with ₱855 million 54.9% or ₱303 million higher than last year's result of ₱552 million.

Total gross revenues of the Company which comprised of interest income, service charges, fees and commissions, other operating income and share in net income of investees amounted to ₽ 1,594 million, 1.9% or ₽31 million lower than the ₽1,625 million recorded last year.

Interest income derived from investing, lending and borrowing activities amounting to ₱330 million represents 20.7% of the total revenues. This account increased by 15.4% or ₱44 million compared with last year's revenue of ₱285 million mainly due to increase in trading and investment securities of the Company this year.

Service charges, fees and commissions totaled ₱152 million and represents 9.5% of the total revenues. This account includes fee income from underwriting and loan syndication, advisory, commission, selling, management and other service fees. The decreased of 45.5% or ₱127 million was mainly due to the effect of closing one of its strategic business unit.

Other operating income (loss) totaled ₱42 million loss and represents -2.6% of the total revenues. It is composed of service charges, fees and commissions, dividend income, net trading and securities gains, gain on sale of assets, net foreign exchange loss, and miscellaneous income. The decrease of 177.8% or ₱96 million compared with last year's result of ₱54 million income was mainly due to higher loss on sale of assets.

Compensation and Fringe Benefits consist of the gross remuneration and other benefits granted to employees for services rendered. The decrease of ₱25 million from last year's expense of ₱315 million to ₱290 million was mainly due to the reduction in the manpower complement of the Company following the reorganization that was implemented during the first half of 2024.

Provision for Impairment, Credit and Other Probable Losses totaled ₱158 million provision this year, 64.0% or ₱281 million lower than last year's provision of ₱439 million mainly due to lower provision for impairment losses on our investment in associates.

Taxes and Licenses totaled ₱33 million, 6.5% or ₱2 million higher than last year's ₱31 million mainly due to donor's tax paid during the period.

Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties represents the monthly/periodic depreciation of the Company's condominium units, furniture, fixtures and equipment, leasehold rights and improvements and right-of-use assets. The decrease of 28.9% or ₽11 million from ₽38 million to ₽27 million this year was mainly due to reclassification of right of use asset.

Professional Fees pertain to expenses incurred for services rendered by individuals/firms on a retainer or contractual basis. This account decreased by ₱46 million, from ₱69 million to ₱23 million this year mainly due to decrease in management fees incurred by the Company during the period.

Information Technology Related Expenses decreased by ₽7 million, from ₽32 million to ₽25 million this year mainly due to lower information technology expenses recognized during the period.

Rent, Light and Water Expenses pertains to expenses incurred for utilities, office spaces and/or equipment leased by the Company. This account totaled ₱17 million this year, 142.9% or ₱10 million higher than last year's ₱7 million.

Advertising and Communication Expenses totaled ₱14 million, 12.5% or ₱2 million lower than last year's ₱16 million mainly due to lower advertising expenses incurred during the period from stocks brokering related activities.

Representation and Traveling Expenses totaled ₱9 million, 12.5% or ₱1 million higher than last year's expense of ₱8 million mainly due to higher expenses incurred for public relations activities which were

directly related to the business development and promotion of the various investment products to potential clients of the Company.

Interest expense totaled ₽4 million, 300% or ₽3 million higher than last year's expense of ₽1 million mainly due to higher interest expense incurred during the period.

Online Trading, Transfer and Exchange Fees totaled ₱3 million, 70.0% or ₱7 million lower than last year's ₱10 million mainly due to decrease in online trading fees incurred during the period.

Broker's Commissions totaled ₱3 million, reflecting a 100.0% increase from nil last year due to sale of securities of the Company.

Other Expenses includes insurance expenses, membership fees and dues, security, contractual services, fuel expenses, repairs and maintenance, service fees and other expenses. This account increased by 6.1% or ₱3 million from ₱49 million to ₱52 million this year mainly due to higher miscellaneous expenses incurred during the period.

Share in net income of investees represents 72.6% of the total revenues amounting to ₱1,154 million. This is 14.7% or ₱148 million higher than last year's results of ₱1,006 million. This year's share in net earnings mostly came from AXA.

Provision for income taxes consists of provision for final tax and income tax of the Company. The increase of 39.7% or ₱23 million from last year's ₱58 million to ₱81 million was mainly due to higher income subject to final tax of the Company this year.

Total comprehensive income totaled ₱806 million this year, lower by 10.8% or ₱98 million compared with last year's total comprehensive income of ₱904 million mainly due to lower share in other comprehensive income of the Company's Subsidiaries and Associates.

In terms of return on equity, First Metro achieved 5.33% in 2024 as compared to 3.46% in 2023.

Financial Position

The changes in consolidated total assets were primarily due to the movements in the following accounts:

Asset

Cash and other cash items which comprises of due from other banks and other cash items, increased by 57.5% or ₽716 million from ₽1,246 million to ₽1,962 million mainly due to higher outstanding time deposit balances this year.

Fair Value Through Other Comprehensive Income (FVOCI) represents investments in government securities and equity securities. The increase of 12.6% or ₱574 million from ₱4,556 million to ₱5,130 million was mainly due to higher market value of government securities during the year.

Loans and Receivables consist of fringe benefit loan, dividend receivable and other receivable accounts. The decrease of 87.9% or ₱282 million from ₱321 million to ₱39 million this year was mainly due to collection of dividend receivable.

Property and Equipment pertains to condominium units and improvements, furniture, fixtures and equipment owned by the Company. The decrease of 31.9% or ₱15 million from ₱47 million to ₱32 million was mainly due to the depreciation expense recorded during the year.

Investments in Subsidiaries and Associates represents the costs of investments in shares of stocks in allied/non-allied undertakings. The ₱1,699 million decrease from ₱9,896 million to ₱8,197 million this year was mainly due to the sale of the Company's entire stake in FMSLDBF, FMPEETFI, FMSALEF, FMSALBF, FMSLFIF, FMSLMMF and FAMI.

Investment Properties consists of land and condominium units held for sale or for lease. The ₱1 million decrease from ₱179 million to ₱178 million this year was mainly to depreciation expense recorded during the year.

Other Assets This account includes prepayments, intangible assets, refundable deposits, deferred charges, unissued office supplies, input taxes and others. This account increased by ₱6 million from ₱708 million to ₱714 million this year mainly due to higher creditable withholding taxes and intangible assets this year.

Liabilities

Accounts Payable increased by 6.4% or ₱14 million from ₱219 million to ₱233 million this year mainly due to the higher unsettled purchases of the Company's customers as of reporting date.

Accrued Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses consists of expenses incurred on taxes, licenses, interests on borrowings, retirement liability and other expenses which have remained unpaid as of reporting date. The increase of 11.6% or ₱14 million from ₱121 million to ₱135 million this year was mainly due to higher accrued other expenses as of reporting date.

Income Taxes Payable decreased completely from P2 million to nil this year mainly due to the utilization of prepaid creditable withholding tax to offset the income tax payable for the year. During the year, the Company recorded a total of P81 million in income tax and final tax.

Deferred tax liability consists of net taxable temporary differences of the Company. The account was flat at ₱2 million this year.

Other Liabilities consists of withholding taxes, dividends, subscription and premium payables, lease liability and other miscellaneous liabilities. This account decreased by 15.5% or ₱33 million from ₱213 million to ₱180 million this year mainly due to settled outstanding lease liability and subscription and premium payables as of reporting date.

<u>Equity</u>

First Metro's capital funds ended at ₱15,702 million, ₱694 million lower from last year's ₱16,396 million, which translates to 2,231.24% risk-based capital adequacy ratio (RBCA). The changes of this account were primarily due to the following:

Retained Earnings decreased by ₽743 million from ₽13,271 million to ₽12,528 million mainly due to the declaration of cash dividend for the period.

Net Unrealized Loss on FVOCI decreased by 26.5% or ₱141 million from ₱536 million loss to ₱395 million this year mainly due to the improvement in market value of the Company's investment in FVOCI during the year.

Cumulative Translation Adjustment completely decreased by 100.0% from ₽24 million to nil this year mainly due to the disposal of the entire interest in FMSALDBF.

Remeasurement of Retirement Liability decreased by 7.2% or ₱2 million from ₱29 million to ₱27 million mainly due to the effect of the remeasurements of the post-employment defined benefit plans to be recognized in other comprehensive income this year.

Equity in Other Comprehensive Income of Associates pertains to Equity Share on Decline in Value of Investments Securities, Translation Adjustment, Unrealized Gains (Losses) Arising from Remeasurement of Retirement and Life Insurance Reserves of the Company's Associates. This account decreased by 130.4% or ₽70 million from ₽54 million to a negative ₽16 million, primarily due to the sale of various associates of the Company.

2023 Performance

Results of Operations

First Metro ended the year 2023 with ₱552 million 51.6% or ₱188 million higher than last year's result of ₱364 million.

Total gross revenues of the Company which comprised of interest income, service charges, fees and commissions, other operating income and share in net income of investees amounted to ₱1,625 million, 44.2% or ₱498 million higher than the ₱1,127 million recorded last year.

Interest income derived from investing, lending and borrowing activities amounting to P=286 million represents 17.6% of the total revenues. This account increased by 146.6% or ₱170 million compared with last year's revenue of ₱116 million mainly due to increase in trading and investment securities of the Company this year.

Service charges, fees and commissions totaled ₱279 million and represents 17.2% of the total revenues. This account includes fee income from underwriting and loan syndication, advisory, commission, selling, management and other service fees. The decreased of 4.5% or ₱12 million was mainly due to lower other professional fees recognized during the year.

Other operating income totaled ₱54 million and represents 3.3% of the total revenues. It is composed of service charges, fees and commissions, dividend income, net trading and securities gains, gain on sale of assets, net foreign exchange loss, and miscellaneous income. The decrease of 59.1% or ₱78 million compared with last year's result of ₱132 million was mainly due to no gain on sale of asset recognized during the year.

Compensation and Fringe Benefits consist of the gross remuneration and other benefits granted to employees for services rendered. The decrease of ₱9 million from last year's expense of ₱324 million to ₱315 million was mainly due to a reduction in the number of officers in the manpower complement of the Company.

Provision for Impairment, Credit and Other Probable Losses totaled ₱439 million provision this year, 158.2% or ₱269 million higher than last year's provision of ₱170 million mainly due to the additional provision for impairment losses on our investment in associates.

Taxes and Licenses totaled ₱31 million, 34.8% or ₱8 million higher than last year's ₱23 million mainly due to higher gross receipt tax paid during the period.

Information Technology and Related Expenses decreased by ₱8 million, from ₱40 million to ₱32 million this year mainly due to lower information technology expenses recognized during the period.

Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties represents the monthly/periodic depreciation of the Company's condominium units, furniture, fixtures and equipment, leasehold rights and improvements and right-of-use assets. The decrease of 5.0% or ₱2 million from ₱40 million to ₱38 million this year was mainly due to retirement and sale of some property and equipment during the period.

Professional Fees pertain to expenses incurred for services rendered by individuals/firms on a retainer or contractual basis. This account increased by ₱44 million, from ₱25 million to ₱69 million this year mainly due to increase in management fees incurred by the Company during the period.

Rent, Light and Water Expenses pertains to expenses incurred for utilities, office spaces and/or equipment leased by the Company. This expense remained unchanged at ₱7 million this year. Advertising and Communication Expenses totaled ₱16 million, 15.8% or ₱3 million lower than last year's ₱169 million mainly due to lower advertising expenses incurred during the period from stocks brokering related activities.

Representation and Traveling Expenses totaled ₱8 million, 14.3% or ₱1 million higher than last year's expense of ₱7 million mainly due to higher expenses incurred for public relations activities which were directly related to the business development and promotion of the various investment products to potential clients of the Company.

Interest expense totaled ₽1 million, 83.3% or ₽5 million lower than last year's expense of ₽6 million mainly due to lower interest expense others incurred during the period.

Online Trading, Transfer and Exchange Fees totaled ₱10 million, 150.0% or ₱6 million higher than last year's ₱4 million mainly due to increase in online trading fees incurred during the period.

Other Expenses includes expenses incurred on assets acquired, referral and service fees, contractual services, membership fees and dues, insurance, repairs and maintenance and other expenses. This account decreased by 16.9% or P10 million from P59 million to P49 million this year mainly due to lower other miscellaneous expenses incurred during the period.

Share in net income of investees represents 61.9% of the total revenues amounting to ₱1,006 million. This is 64.4% or ₱394 million lower than last year's results of ₱612 million. This year's share in net earnings mostly came from AXA.

Provision for income taxes consists of provision for final tax and income tax of the Company. The increase of 48.7% or ₱19 million from last year's ₱39 million to ₱58 million was mainly due to higher income subjected to final tax of the Company this year.

Total comprehensive income totaled ₱904 million this year, higher by 2,611.1% or ₱940 million compared with last year's total comprehensive loss of ₱36 million mainly due to higher changes in net unrealized gain(loss) on FVOCI investments and share in other comprehensive income(loss) of the Company's Associates.

In terms of return on equity, First Metro achieved 3.46% in 2023 as compared to 2.35% in 2022.

Financial Position

The changes in consolidated total assets were primarily due to the movements in the following accounts:

<u>Asset</u>

Cash and other cash items which comprises of due from other banks and other cash items, decreased by 1.8% or ₱23 million from ₱1,269 million to ₱1,246 million mainly due to lower outstanding time deposit balances this year.

Fair Value Through Other Comprehensive Income (FVOCI) represents investments in government securities and equity securities. The increase of 6.6% or ₱282 million from ₱4,274 million to ₱4,556 million was mainly due to additional acquisitions of government securities during the year.

Loans and Receivables consist of fringe benefit loan, dividend receivable and other receivable accounts. The increase of 444.1% or P262 million from P59 million to P321 million this year was mainly due to dividend receivable recorded during the year.

Property and Equipment pertains to condominium units and improvements, furniture, fixtures and equipment owned by the Company. The decrease of 28.8% or ₱19 million from ₱66 million to ₱47 million was mainly due to the depreciation expense recorded during the year.

Investments in Subsidiaries and Associates represents the costs of investments in shares of stocks in allied/non-allied undertakings. The P424 million increase from P9,472 million to P9,896 million this year was mainly due higher share in net earnings.

Investment Properties consists of land and condominium units held for sale or for lease. The amount remained at ₽179 million this year.

Other Assets This account includes prepayments, intangible assets, refundable deposits, deferred charges, unissued office supplies, input taxes and others. This account increased by ₱9 million from ₱699 million to ₱708 million this year mainly due to higher creditable withholding taxes and other miscellaneous asset this year.

Liabilities

Accounts Payable increased by 4.3% or ₱9 million from ₱210 million to ₱219 million this year mainly due to the higher unsettled purchases of the Company's participants and customers as of reporting date.

Accrued Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses consists of expenses incurred on taxes, licenses, interests on borrowings, retirement liability and other expenses which have remained unpaid as of reporting date. The increase of 108.6% or ₱63 million from ₱58 million to ₱121 million this year was mainly due to higher retirement liability and accrued other expenses as of reporting date.

Income Taxes Payable remained at ₱2 million for the year. The Company recorded a total of ₱58 million in income tax and final tax.

Deferred tax liability consists of net taxable temporary differences of the Company. This account remained at ₽2 million this year.

Other Liabilities consists of withholding taxes, dividends, subscription and premium payables, lease liability and other miscellaneous liabilities. This account decreased by 15.8% or ₱40 million from ₱253 million to ₱213 million this year mainly due to settled outstanding lease liability and miscellaneous liabilities as of reporting date.

Equity

First Metro's capital funds ended at ₱16,396 million, ₱903 million higher from last year's ₱15,493 million, which translates to 1,782.34% risk-based capital adequacy ratio (RBCA). The changes of this account were primarily due to the following:

Retained Earnings increased by ₱467 million from ₱12,804 million to ₱13,271 million mainly due to due to the Company's results of operations recognized during the year.

Net Unrealized Loss on FVOCI decreased by 20.0% or ₱134 million from ₱670 million loss to ₱536 million this year mainly due to the improvement in market value the Company's investment in FVOCI during the year.

Cumulative Translation Adjustment increased by 16.6% or ₱3 million from ₱21 million to ₱24 million this year mainly due to the booking of foreign currency adjustment of the Company's foreign currency denominated equity investments with FMSALDBF.

Remeasurement of Retirement Liability decreased by 388.1% or ₱39 million from positive ₱10 million to negative ₱29 million mainly due to the effect of the remeasurements of the post-employment defined benefit plans to be recognized in other comprehensive income this year.

Equity in Other Comprehensive Income of Associates pertains to Equity Share on Decline in Value of Investments Securities, Translation Adjustment, Unrealized Gains (Losses) Arising from Remeasurement of Retirement and Life Insurance Reserves of the Company's Associates. This account increased by 149.3% or ₱246 million from a ₱165 million loss to positive ₱81 million gain this year mainly due to the effect of increases in remeasurement of retirement liabilities and life insurance reserves and the increase in the Company's proportionate share in the changes in the fair value of FVOCI investments of Associates.

2022 Performance

Results of Operations

First Metro ended the year 2022 with ₱364 million 7.0% or ₱24 million higher than last year's result of ₱340 million.

Total gross revenues of the Company which comprised of interest income, service charges, fees and commissions, other operating income and share in net income of investees amounted to ₱1,127 million, 4.5% or ₱53 million lower than the ₱1,180 million recorded last year.

Interest income derived from investing, lending and borrowing activities amounting to ₱116 million represents 10.3% of the total revenues. This account increased by 19.6% or ₱19 million compared with last year's revenue of ₱97 million mainly due to increase in trading and investment securities of the Company this year.

Service charges, fees and commissions totaled ₱267 million and represents 23.7% of the total revenues. This account includes fee income from underwriting and loan syndication, advisory, commission, selling, management and other service fees. The decreased of 23.7% or ₱83 million was mainly due to lower underwriting fees and commissions recognized during the year.

Other operating income totaled ₱132 million and represents 11.7% of the total revenues. It is composed of service charges, fees and commissions, dividend income, net trading and securities gains, gain on sale of assets, net foreign exchange loss, and miscellaneous income. The increase of 116.4% or ₱71 million compared with last year's result of ₱61 million was mainly due to recognition of gain on sale of asset during the period.

Compensation and Fringe Benefits consist of the gross remuneration and other benefits granted to employees for services rendered. The decrease of ₱67 million from last year's expense of ₱391 million to ₱324 million was mainly due to reduction in the manpower complement of the Company due to the reorganization that was implemented during the first half of 2022.

Provision for Impairment, Credit and Other Probable Losses totaled ₱170 million provision this year, 32.8% or ₱2 million higher than last year's provision of ₱128 million mainly due to the additional provision for impairment losses on our investment in associates.

Taxes and Licenses totaled ₱23 million, 34.3% or ₱12 million lower than last year's ₱35 million mainly due to lower DST and gross receipt tax paid during the period.

Information Technology Related Expenses increased by ₽8 million, from ₽32 million to ₽40 million this year mainly due to higher information technology expenses recognized during the period.

Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties represents the monthly/periodic depreciation of the Company's condominium units, furniture, fixtures and equipment, leasehold rights and improvements and right-of-use assets. The decrease of 9.1% or P4 million from P44 million to P40 million this year was mainly due to retirement and sale of some property and equipment during the period.

Professional Fees pertain to expenses incurred for services rendered by individuals/firms on a retainer or contractual basis. This account decreased by ₱6 million, from ₱31 million to ₱25 million this year mainly due to decrease in management fees incurred by the Company during the period.

Rent, Light and Water Expenses pertains to expenses incurred for utilities, office spaces and/or equipment leased by the Company. This account totaled ₱7 million this year, ₱1 million higher than last year's ₱6 million.

Advertising and Communication Expenses totaled ₱19 million, 17.4% or ₱4 million lower than last year's ₱23 million mainly due to lower advertising expenses incurred during the period from stocks brokering related activities.

Representation and Traveling Expenses totaled ₽7 million, 22.2% or ₽2 million lower than last year's expense of ₽9 million mainly due to lower expenses incurred for public relations activities which were directly related to the business development and promotion of the various investment products to potential clients of the Company.

Interest expense totaled ₱6 million, 75.0% or ₱18 million lower than last year's expense of ₱24 million mainly due to lower interest expense on term loan incurred during the period.

Online Trading, Transfer and Exchange Fees totaled ₽4 million, 42.9% or ₽3 million lower than last year's ₽7 million mainly due to decrease in online trading fees incurred during the period.

Other Expenses includes expenses incurred on assets acquired, referral and service fees, contractual services, membership fees and dues, insurance, repairs and maintenance and other expenses. This account decreased by 37.9% or P36 million from P95 million to P59 million this year mainly due to lower referral and service fees.

Share in net income of investees represents 54.6% of the total revenues amounting to ₱612 million. This is 8.9% or ₱60 million lower than last year's results of ₱672 million. This year's share in net earnings mostly came from AXA.

Provision for income taxes consists of provision for final tax and income tax of the Company. The increase of 178.6% or P25 million from last year's P14 million to P39 million was mainly due to higher income subjected to final tax of the Company this year.

Total comprehensive income/(loss) totaled ₱36 million loss this year, lower by 1,069.4% or ₱570 million compared with last year's total comprehensive income of ₱534 million mainly due to lower changes in net unrealized gain(loss) on FVOCI investments and share in other comprehensive income(loss) of the Company's Associates.

In terms of return on equity, First Metro achieved 2.19% in 2022 as compared to 2.64% in 2021.

Financial Position

The changes in consolidated total assets were primarily due to the movements in the following accounts:

Asset

Cash and other cash items which comprises of due from other banks and other cash items, decreased by 60.3% or ₱1,924 million from ₱3,193 million to ₱1,269 million mainly due to lower outstanding time deposit balances this year.

Financial Assets at Fair Value Through Profit or Loss (FVTPL) consists of investments in government securities and private debt and equity securities. The decrease of 100% from ₽813 million to nil this year was due to disposal of the entire securities.

Fair Value Through Other Comprehensive Income (FVOCI) represents investments in government securities and equity securities. The increase of 284.3% or ₱3,162 million from ₱1,112 million to ₱4,274 million was mainly due to additional acquisitions of government securities during the year.

Loans and Receivables consist of fringe benefit loan, dividend receivable and other receivable accounts. The decrease of 85.5% or ₱346 million from ₱405 million to ₱59 million this year was mainly due to maturity of time loan.

Property and Equipment pertains to condominium units and improvements, furniture, fixtures and equipment owned by the Company. The decrease of 33.0% or ₱33 million from ₱99 million to ₱66 million was mainly due to the depreciation expense recorded during the year.

Investments in Subsidiaries and Associates represents the costs of investments in shares of stocks in allied/non-allied undertakings. The P139 million decrease from P9,611 million to P9,472 million this year was mainly due to share in net earnings.

Investment Properties consists of land and condominium units held for sale or for lease. The amount has a minimal decrease of P1 million due to depreciation expense incurred during the year.

Deferred Tax Assets consists of net deductible temporary differences of the Company. As of the reporting date, the Company did not recognize NOLCO, resulting in a 100.0% decrease from last year's ₽11 million in deferred tax assets.

Other Assets includes prepayments, intangible assets, refundable deposits, deferred charges, unissued office supplies, input taxes and others. This account decreased by ₱2 million from ₱701 million to ₱699 million this year mainly due to lower other miscellaneous asset this year.

Liabilities

Accounts Payable decreased by 8.9% or ₱20 million from ₱230 million to ₱210 million this year mainly due to the lower unsettled purchases of the Company's participants and customers as of reporting date.

Accrued Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses consists of expenses incurred on taxes, licenses, interests on borrowings, retirement liability and other expenses which have remained unpaid as of reporting date. The increase of 13.1% or ₱7 million from ₱51 million to ₱58 million this year was mainly due to higher retirement liability as of reporting date.

Income Taxes Payable decreased by ₱1 million for the year. The Company recorded a total of ₱39 million in income tax and final tax.

Deferred tax liability consists of net taxable temporary differences of the Company. As of the reporting date, the Company recognize deferred tax liability, resulting in a 100.0% increase to ₱2 million for the current year.

Other Liabilities consists of withholding taxes, dividends, subscription and premium payables, lease liability and other miscellaneous liabilities. This account decreased by 19.1% or ₱60 million from ₱313 million to

₽253 million this year mainly due to settled outstanding lease liability and miscellaneous liabilities as of reporting date.

Equity

First Metro's capital funds ended at ₱15,492 million, ₱37 million lower from last year's ₱15,529 million, which translates to 1,467.23% risk-based capital adequacy ratio (RBCA). The changes of this account were primarily due to the following:

Retained Earnings increased by ₱366 million from ₱12,438 million to ₱12,804 million mainly due to due to the Company's results of operations recognized during the year.

Net Unrealized Loss on FVOCI increased by 56.8% or ₱242 million from ₱428 million loss to ₱ 670 million this year mainly due to lower market value the Company's investment in FVOCI during the year.

Cumulative Translation Adjustment decreased by 16.9% or ₽4 million from ₽25 million to ₽21 million this year mainly due to the booking of foreign currency adjustment of the Company's foreign currency denominated equity investments with FMSALDBF.

Remeasurement of Retirement Liability decreased by 73.7% or ₽28 million from ₽38 million to ₽10 million mainly due to the effect of the remeasurements of the post-employment defined benefit plans to be recognized in other comprehensive income this year.

Equity in Other Comprehensive Loss of Associates pertains to Equity Share on Decline in Value of Investments Securities, Translation Adjustment, Unrealized Gains (Losses) Arising from Remeasurement of Retirement and Life Insurance Reserves of the Company's Associates. This account increased by 80.6% or ₱128 million from a ₱157 million to ₱285 million loss, mainly due to the increase in unrealized loss arising from remeasurement of insurance reserves of the Company's Associates.

Other Matters

Other than the information on the consolidated financial positions, results of operations and business prospects discussed over the last three (3) years, the following disclosures are made on matters that affect the past or would have an impact on past and future operations of First Metro:

- First Metro does not have or anticipate having, within the next twelve (12) months, any cash flow or liquidity problems; is not in default or breach of any note, loan, lease or other indebtedness or financing arrangement requiring it to make payments; and has no significant amount of trade payables that have not been paid within the stated trade terms.
- There were no material commitments for capital expenditures during the past years and in the subsequent year.
- There are no known trends, events or uncertainties that First Metro had or that are reasonably expected to cause a material favorable or unfavorable impact on income from continuing operations;
- There are no significant elements of income or loss that did not arise from First Metro's continuing operations.
- There are no seasonal aspects that materially affect First Metro's financial positions and results of operations.
- There are no events that will trigger direct or contingent financial obligation that is material to First Metro, including any default or acceleration of an obligation.
- There are material off-balance sheet transactions, arrangements, obligations (including contingent obligations), and other relationships of First Metro with unconsolidated entities or other persons created during the reporting period (refer to Note 26, Commitments and Contingent Accounts of the audited financial statements as of December 31, 2024 and 2023).

Capital Management

The primary objectives of the Company's capital management are to ensure that it complies with externally imposed capital requirements and it maintains strong credit ratings and healthy capital ratios in order to support its business and to maximize shareholders' value.

The Company manages its capital structure attuned to the changes in economic conditions and the risk characteristics of its activities. The Company may adjust the amount of dividend payments to shareholders or issue capital securities in order to maintain or adjust its capital structure. The Company has taken into consideration the impact of the regulatory requirements to ensure that the appropriate level and quality of capital are maintained on an ongoing basis.

Regulatory Qualifying Capital

Upon the surrender of the Company's quasi-banking license in 2021, the Company's capital adequacy requirements follow the Risk-Based Capital Adequacy framework for all registered Brokers Dealers in accordance with SRC Rule 28.1 (E) (2) (iv) of the SRC.

The Amended Implementing Rules and Regulations of the SRC effective February 28, 2004 include, among others, revisions in the terms and conditions for registration and subsequent renewal of license applicable to both exchange trading participants and non-exchange broker dealers as follows:

- a. to allow a net capital of ₱2.5 million or 2.5% of aggregate indebtedness (AI), whichever is higher, for broker dealers dealing only in proprietary shares and not holding securities;
- b. to allow the SEC to set a different net capital requirement for those authorized to use the RBCA model; and

c. to require unimpaired paid-up capital of ₱100.0 million for broker dealers, which are either first time registrants or those acquiring existing broker dealer firms and will participate in a registered clearing agency; ₱10.0 million plus a surety bond for existing broker dealers not engaged in market making transactions; and ₱2.5 million for broker dealers dealing only in proprietary shares and not holding securities.

RBCA ratio of a broker dealer, computed by dividing the Net Liquid Capital (NLC) by the Total Risk Capital Requirement (TRCR), should not be less than 110.0%. NLC and TRCR are computed based on the existing SRC. NLC consists of total equity adjusted for allowance for market decline, subordinated liabilities, deferred tax assets, revaluation reserves, deposits for future stock subscription, minority interest, if any, contingencies and guarantees, and the total ineligible assets. Also, the AI of every stockbroker should not exceed 2,000.0% of its NLC and at all times shall have and maintain NLC of at least ₱5.0 million or 5.0% of the AI, whichever is higher.

As of December 31, 2024, the Company is in compliance with the RBCA ratio. The RBCA ratio of the Company as reported to the SEC as of December 31, 2023 as shown in the table below:

| | December 31,2024 |
|--|------------------|
| Equity Eligible for Net Liquid Capital | ₽15,701,595,943 |
| Ineligible Assets | (10,025,302,588) |
| Contingencies and Guarantees | (500,006) |
| Net Liquid Capital (NLC) | ₽5,675,793,350 |
| Position Risk Requirement | ₽144,479,128 |
| Operational Risk Requirement | 109,899,823 |
| Counterparty Risk Requirement | _ |
| Large Exposure Risk Requirement | |
| Total Risk Capital Requirement (TRCR) | ₽254,378,951 |
| Aggregate Indebtedness (AI) | ₽550,644,986 |
| 5.00% of AI | ₽27,532,249 |
| Required NLC | 27,532,249 |
| Net Risk-Based Capital Excess | 5,648,261,100 |
| Ratio of AI to NLC | 9.70% |
| RBCA ratio (NLC/TRCR) | 2,231.24% |

Further, SEC Memorandum Circular No. 16 dated November 11, 2004 provides the guidelines on the adoption in the Philippines of the RBCA Framework for all registered brokers dealers in accordance with SRC. These guidelines cover the following risks:

- a. position or market risk,
- b. credit risks such as counterparty, settlement, large exposure, margin financing risks, and
- c. operational risk.

The following are the definition of terms used in the above computation:

Ineligible assets

These pertain to fixed assets and assets which cannot be readily converted into cash.

Operational risk requirement

The amount required to cover a level of operational risk which is the exposure associated with commencing and remaining in business arising separately from exposures covered by other risk requirements. It is the risk of loss resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes, people and systems which include, among others, risks of fraud, operational or settlement failure and shortage of liquid resources, or from external events.

Position risk requirement

The amount necessary to accommodate a given level of position risk which is the risk a broker dealer is exposed to and arising from securities held by it as a principal or in its proprietary or dealer account.

Counterparty risk requirement

This is the amount necessary to accommodate a given level of counterparty risk. Counterparty risk is the risk of a counterparty defaulting on its financial obligation to a broker dealer.

Aggregate Indebtedness (AI)

This is the total money liabilities of a broker dealer arising in connection with any transaction whatsoever, and includes, among other things, money borrowed, money payable against securities loaned and securities failed to receive, the market value of securities borrowed to the extent to which no equivalent value is paid or credited (other than the market value of margin securities borrowed from customers and margin securities borrowed from non-customers), customers' and non-customers' free credit balances, and credit balances in customers' and non-customers' account having short positions in securities subject to the exclusions provided in the said SEC Memorandum.

Retained Earnings

The computation of retained earnings available for dividend declaration in accordance with SEC Memorandum Circular No. 11 issued in December 2008 differs to a certain extent from the computation following the BSP guidelines.

In the financial statements, a portion of the Company's retained earnings corresponding to accumulated equity in net earnings of the subsidiaries and associates amounting to $\mathbb{P}6.0$ billion and $\mathbb{P}5.7$ billion and as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, respectively, is not available for dividend declaration. The accumulated equity in net earnings becomes available for dividends upon receipt of cash dividends from the investees. In addition, the amount of retained earnings equivalent to the cost of treasury shares being held by the Company is also restricted from being declared and issued as dividends.

Minimum Capital Requirements

As required by the Omnibus Rules and Regulations for Investment Houses and Universal Banks Registered as Underwriters of Securities, investment houses shall have a minimum initial paid-in capital of ₱300.0 million or such amount as the BSP may prescribe at the time of incorporation. Further, BSP requires a ₱200.0 million minimum paid-in capital for investment houses to be established in Metro Manila.

The Company's paid-in capital is ₱6.3 billion, which is above the required externally imposed minimum paid-in capital.

Discussion of Key Performance Indicators

In evaluating its performance, First Metro regularly analyzes the results of current operations and compares these against budget and results of prior period. The results of operations reflect the financial end results and effectiveness of assets and liabilities management. A monthly financial review with senior management (through the President) is being conducted to present the operating performance and financial well-being of the Company. The review discloses the causes of any deviation and aids First Metro in controlling costs, evaluating performance and planning future goals.

Monthly results of operations and financial positions are also reported regularly to Metrobank, to the BOD and to the BSP.

The following basic ratios measure the financial performance of First Metro as of and for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023 (based on the audited figures) as well as for the interim period January 31, 2025 (based on the unaudited figures):

| | As of | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Jan 31, 2025 | Dec 31, 2024 | Dec 31, 2023 |
| Performance Indicator | (Unaudited) | (Audited) | (Audited) |
| a) Return on Average Assets | 6.26% | 5.15% | 3.35% |
| b) Return on Average Equity | 6.47% | 5.33 | 3.46 |
| c) Cost-to-Income Ratiod) Risk Based Capital | 94.85% | 186.19 | 234.59 |
| Adequacy (RBCA) Ratio | 2,263.99% | 2,231.24% | 1,782.34% |
| e) Ratio of Aggregate Indebtedness to Net Liquid Capital | 9.56% | 9.70% | 12.16% |

Detailed discussions on some of the key performance indicators of the Company are as follows:

• Return on Assets

Return on Assets (ROA) or the ratio of annualized net income to average total assets, measures the return on money provided by both stockholders and creditors, as well as how efficiently all assets are managed. Year on year, ROA increased to 5.15% from 3.35% on account of the higher net income recognized during the year.

Return on Equity

Return on Equity (ROE) or the ratio of annualized net income to average capital funds, measures the return on capital provided by the stockholders. ROE rose to 5.33% this year from 3.46% last year, due to the effect of higher net income recognized during the year.

Cost-to-Income Ratio

This represents the ratio of total operating expenses (excluding provisions for credit and impairment losses and income tax) to total operating income (excluding share in net income of associates and recovery from impairment losses). It decreased to 186.19% from 234.59% last year due to lower in operating expenses this year.

- *Risk Based Capital Adequacy (RBCA) Ratio* This represents the ratio of net liquid capital over total risk capital requirements.
- *Ratio of Aggregate Indebtedness to Net Liquid Capital* This represents the ratio of aggregate indebtedness over net liquid capital.

Financial Soundness Indicators

| | | ember 31 |
|---|--|--|
| Formula | 2024 | 2023 |
| Total Current Assets Total Current Liabilities | 630.78% | 404.81% |
| Total Liabilities Total Assets | 3.39% | 3.29% |
| Total Liabilities Total Equity | 3.51% | 3.40% |
| Total Assets Total Equity | 103.51% | 103.40% |
| Income before Interest Expense and Tax Interest Expense | (553.25%) | 8,567.67% |
| Net Income after Tax Average Capital | 5.33% | 3.46% |
| Net Income after Tax Average Total Assets | 5.15% | 3.35% |
| Net Income Net Interest Income and Operating Income | 195.81% | 88.99% |
| Net Liquid Capital Total Risk Capital Requirement | 2,231.24% | 1,782.34% |
| Aggregate Indebtedness Net Liquid Capital | 9.70% | 12.16% |
| | Total Current Liabilities Total Liabilities Total Assets Total Liabilities Total Liabilities Total Liabilities Total Equity Total Assets Total Assets Total Assets Total Assets Total Equity Income before Interest Expense and Tax Interest Expense Net Income after Tax Average Capital Net Income after Tax Average Total Assets Net Income Net Income Net Income Net Income Net Income Net Interest Income and Operating Income Net Liquid Capital Total Risk Capital Requirement Aggregate Indebtedness | Total Current Liabilities630.78%Total Liabilities3.39%Total Assets3.39%Total Liabilities3.51%Total Equity103.51%Total Equity103.51%Income before Interest Expense and Tax(553.25%)Interest Expense5.33%Net Income after Tax Average Capital5.15%Net Income after Tax Average Total Assets5.15%Net Income Net Interest Income and Operating Income195.81%Net Liquid Capital Requirement2,231.24%Aggregate Indebtedness9.70% |

Form and Content of Schedules

Consolidated Statements of Financial Position

1. Financial Assets

| Name of issuing entity | Number of Shares/Principal amount of bonds/notes | Amount shown in the statement of financial position | Valued based in market quotation at end of reporting period | Income/(Loss) received and accrued |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| Loans and Receivables: | | | | |
| Loans and Discount: | ₽2,982,337 | ₽2,982,337 | ₽2,982,337 | |
| Other Receivables | 37,374,064 | 37,374,064 | 36,486,814 | |
| | 40,356,400 | 40,356,400 | 39,469,150 | |
| Allowance for Credit Losses | (887,250) | (887,250) | | |
| | 39,469,150 | 39,469,150 | 39,469,150 | ₽346,320 |
| FVOCI: | | | | |
| Government Securities | 4,246,871,000 | 4,255,526,932 | | |
| Equity Securities | | | | |
| Axelum Resources Corp. | 126,435,577 | 327,468,144 | | |
| The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. | 2,169,696 | 355,830,144 | | |
| First Metro Philippine Equity Exchange Traded Fund, Inc. | 7 | 739 | | |
| Other Issuers | 496,566 | 190,925,747 | | |
| | 4,375,972,846 | 5,129,751,707 | 5,129,751,707 | 238,151,175 |
| | ₽4,415,441,996 | ₽5,169,220,857 | ₽5,169,220,857 | ₽238,497,494 |

Financial assets at FVOCI investments are measured in the statement of financial position at fair value.

Loans and receivables are measured in the statement of financial position at amortized cost using the effective interest rate and method, less allowance for credit losses. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees and costs that are an integral part of the effective interest rate (EIR).

2. Amounts Receivable from Directors, Officers, Employees, Related Parties, and Principal Stockholders (Other than Related parties) in the ordinary course of business

| Name of and designation of debtor | Balance at beginning of period | Additions | Amounts collected | Amounts written-off | Current | Noncurrent | Balance at end of period |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------|
| Officers and staff | ₽5,327,439 | ₽960,000 | (₽3,305,102) | (₽–) | ₽313,176 | ₽2,669,161 | ₽2,982,337 |

3. Intangible Assets - Other Assets

Movements in intangible assets follow:

| | 2024 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽265,159,345 |
| Additions at cost (cash expenditure) | 5,681,564 |
| Charged to cost and expenses | (267,873,505) |
| Balance at end of the period | ₽2,967,404 |

4. Long Term Debt

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no long-term debt.

5. Indebtedness to Related Parties (Long Term Loans from Related Companies)

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no long-term debt to related parties.

6. Guarantees of Securities of Other Issuers

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no outstanding guarantees of securities of other issuers.

7. Capital Stock

| | Common Stock |
|--|--------------|
| Authorized number of shares | 16,000,000 |
| Number of shares issued and outstanding as shown under | |
| the related statement of financial position caption | 7,448,625* |
| Number of shares reserve for options, warrants, conversion | |
| and other rights | _ |
| Number of shares held by affiliates | 7,394,739 |
| Number of shares held by directors, officers and employees | 38 |
| | |

* Net of 968,760 Treasury Shares as of December 31, 2024

Statements of Income

Interest Expense

The breakdown of interest expense for the year ended December 31, 2024 and 2023 is shown below:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| Borrowings from local banks | ₽232,313 | ₽64,229 |
| Others | 3,939,328 | 799,790 |
| | ₽4,171,641 | ₽864,019 |

Financial and Other Information

The following are attached annexes hereto:

| Audited FS Independent Auditors Report on Supplementary | Annex "1" |
|--|-----------------|
| Schedules | Annex "2" |
| Statement of Management Responsibility | Annex "3" |
| Reconciliation of Retained Earnings | Annex "4" |
| Summary of Underwriting Activities | Annex "5" |
| Transactions with DOSRI | Annex "6" |
| Map of the Conglomerate | Annex "7 to 7C" |
| Financial Soundness Indicators | Annex "8" |
| Form and Content of Schedules | Annex "9" |

After reasonable inquiry and to the best of my knowledge and belief, I certify that the information set forth in this report is true, complete and correct. This report is signed in Makati City on 31 March 2025.

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION By:

Mauro B. Placente Treasurer



CERTIFICATION

I, NIMFA BALMES-PASTRANA, of legal age, Filipino citizen, married with office address at 45th Floor, GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue corner H.V de la Costa St., Makati City, being the duly elected Corporate Secretary of First Metro Investment Corporation, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Philippines with principal office at the 45th Floor, GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue corner H.V de la Costa St., Makati City, do hereby certify that none of the members of the Board of Directors of First Metro is an appointed officer or employee in any Government agency.

This certification is issued in compliance with the requirements of the Securities and Exchange Commission for the submission of the Definitive Information Statement (SEC Form 20-IS) of First Metro Investment Corporation.

20th day of March 2025, Makati City.

Simpe Same - Jastran

NIMFA BALMES-PASTRANA Corporate Secretary

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on ______day of 2 1 2025 in Makati City, Philippines, affiant exhibiting to me her Unified Multi-Purpose ID. No. CRN-0003-9622438-3.

NOTARY PUBLIC Until December 31, 200___.

Doc. No. <u>127</u>; Page No. <u>24</u>; Book No. <u>17</u>; Series of 2025.

Atty. Meilss B. Reyes Notary Public for Makati City until December 31, 2025 Roll No. 41639 / Appointment No. M-114 IBP 363833 / PTR No. MKT9563987 45/F GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue Corner H.V. Dela Costa, Makati City

45th Floor, GT Tower International, 6813 Ayala Ave. cor. H.V. dela Costa St. 1227 Makati City, Philippines Tel: +632 8858 7900 | Fax: +632 8840 3706 www.firstmetro.com.ph REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES) MAKATI CITY) S. S.

CERTIFICATION OF INDEPENDENT DIRECTOR

I, Benedicto Jose R. Arcinas, Filipino of legal age and resident of 66 Ifugao, La Vista, Quezon City, after having been duly sworn to in accordance with law do hereby declare that:

1. I am a nominee for independent director of First Metro Investment Corporation and have been its independent director since April 2021;

2. I am affiliated with the following companies or organizations (including Government-Owned and Controlled Corporations):

| Company/Organization | Position/Relationship | Period of Service |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Arcinas Freres, Inc. | President and Director | Since January 2012 |

3. I possess all the qualifications and none of the disqualifications to serve as an Independent Director of First Metro Investment Corporation as provided for in Section 38 of the Securities and Regulation Code, its Implementing Rules and Regulations and other SEC issuances;

4. I am NOT related to any director/officer/substantial shareholder (covered company and its subsidiaries and affiliates) other than the relationship provided under Rule 38.2.3 of the Securities and Regulation Code;

5. To the best of my knowledge, I am not the subject of any pending criminal or administrative investigation or proceeding;

6. I shall faithfully and diligently comply with my duties and responsibilities as Independent Director under the Securities Regulation Code and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, Code of Corporate Governance and other SEC issuances.

7. I shall inform the Corporate Secretary of First Metro Investment Corporation of any changes in the abovementioned information within five (5) days from its occurrence.

Done this MAR 2 7 2025 day of March 2025. Makati City.

BENEDICTO JOSE R. ARCINAS Independent Director

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on A P 2 2025 day of March 2025 in Makati City, Philippines, affiant exhibiting to me his Passport ID No. P8070033A issued on July 24, 2018.

> NOTARY PUBLIC Until December 31, 200___.

Atty. Melis fa b. Reyes Notary Public for Makati City until December 31, 2025 Roll No. 41639 / Appointment No. M-114 IBP 363833 / PTR No. MKT9563987 45/F GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue Corner H.V. Dela Costa, Makati City

| Doc. No | 137; |
|-------------|--------|
| Page No. | - 28 ; |
| Book No | 17; |
| Series of 2 | 20'25. |

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES) MAKATI CITY) S. S.

CERTIFICATION OF INDEPENDENT DIRECTOR

I, Luis Juan B. Oreta, Filipino, of legal age and resident of 2018 Kalamansi Street Dasmariñas Village, Makati City, after having been duly sworn to in accordance with law do hereby declare that:

I am a nominee for independent director of First Metro Investment Corporation and have been 1. its independent director since May 5, 2023;

2. I am affiliated with the following companies or organizations (including Government-Owned and Controlled Corporations):

| Company/Organization | Position/Relationship | Period of Service |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Quezon Memorial Academy, Umingan, Pangasinan | Vice Chairman of the Board | 2019 - Present |
| U.P. Vanguard, Inc. | National Commander (equivalent of President) | May 2023 - Present |

I possess all the qualifications and none of the disqualifications to serve as an Independent 3 Director of First Metro Investment Corporation as provided for in Section 38 of the Securities and Regulation Code, its Implementing Rules and Regulations and other SEC issuances;

I am NOT related to any director/officer/substantial shareholder (covered company and its 4. subsidiaries and affiliates) other than the relationship provided under Rule 38.2.3 of the Securities and **Regulation Code:**

To the best of my knowledge, I am not the subject of any pending criminal or administrative 5. investigation or proceeding;

I shall faithfully and diligently comply with my duties and responsibilities as Independent 6. Director under the Securities Regulation Code and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, Code of Corporate Governance and other SEC issuances.

7. I shall inform the Corporate Secretary of First Metro Investment Corporation of any changes in the abovementioned information within five (5) days from its occurrence.

Done this AR 2 7 2025 day of March 2025. Makati City.

Luis Juan B. Oreta Nominee for Independent Director

day of March 2025 in Makati City, SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me on Philippines, affiant exhibiting to me his Passport ID No. P8267894B valid until November 23, 2031.

> NOTARY PUBLIC Intil December 31, 200

Doc. No. Page No. Book No. Series of 2025

Notary Public for Makati Cit/ until December 31, 2025 Roll No. 41639 / Appointment No. M-114 IBP 363833 / PTR No. MKT9563987 45/F GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue Corner H.V. Dela Costa, Makati City

COVER SHEET

for

AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SEC Registration Number

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Jistia | | unibe | 51 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 – | |
|--|-----|-----|-------|-------------|------------|-----------|------|-----|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|--------------|---------------|--------|------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------|----|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | • | | | | | | |
| COMPANY NAME | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | Ι | R | S | Т | | Μ | E | Т | R | 0 | | Ι | Ν | V | E | S | Т | Μ | E | N | Т | | С | 0 | R | Р | 0 | R | A |
| Т | Ι | 0 | Ν | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | I | | | | | I | | | I | | | | I | | I | | | | |
| PRINCIPAL OFFICE (No. / Street / Barangay / City / Town / Province) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 5 | t | h | | F | l | 0 | 0 | r | , | | G | Т | | Т | 0 | w | e | r | | Ι | n | t | e | r | n | a | t | i |
| 0 | n | a | 1 | , | | Α | у | a | 1 | a | | Α | v | e | n | u | e | | С | 0 | r | n | e | r | | Н | • | V | • |
| d | e | 1 | a | | С | 0 | S | t | a | | S | t | r | e | e | t | , | | Μ | a | k | a | t | i | | С | i | t | у |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Form | Туре | 9 | | | | | | | Depa | artme | nt rec | luiring | the r | eport | | | | | Se | conda | ary Lio | cense | • Туре | e, If A | pplica | ıble |
| | | A | A | F | S | | | | | | | | С | R | Μ | D | | | | | | | | G | S | Е | D | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | (| C O | MF | | | | | | | TI | 0 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | ail Ad | | | | 1 | | Com | | | · · · | | Number Mobile Number | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | ant | ton | 10.0 | | npo m.j | @fi nh | irst | met | ro. | | 8858-7900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | u | , | րո | | | | | | | | | | | | | J | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | N | lo. of | Stock | holde | ers | | | _ | Annual Meeting (Month / Day) | | | | | _ | Fiscal Year (Month / Day) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | ,25 | 5 | | | | | Not later than last working day of April | | | | |] | 12/31 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ı | L | | | | | | | | 1 | L | | | | | | | | | ı |
| | | | | | | | | | | CO | NT | ACT | PE | RSC | N I | NFC | RM | ATI | ON | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Th | e des | ignat | ed co | ntact | perso | on <u>ML</u> | <u>IST</u> be | e an (| Office | r of th | ie Co | rporat | ion | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nar | ne of | Cont | act Pe | erson | | | _ | | Email Address | | | | | 1 — | Telephone Number/s Mobile Nu | | | | umbe | er | | | | | | | |
| | An | ton | io F | R. O |)cai | npo |) Jr | • | | ar | antonio.ocampo@firstmetro. | | | | | | 88 | 858- | -79(|)0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | c | om. | ph | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TA/ | · T - | | 201 | 10.0 | | DEC | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTACT PERSON'S ADDRESS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

45th Floor, GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue corner H.V. dela Costa St., Makati City

NOTE 1: In case of death, resignation or cessation of office of the officer designated as contact person, such incident shall be reported to the Commission within thirty (30) calendar days from the occurrence thereof with information and complete contact details of the new contact person designated.

2: All Boxes must be properly and completely filled-up. Failure to do so shall cause the delay in updating the corporation's records with the Commission and/or non-receipt of Notice of Deficiencies. Further, non-receipt of Notice of Deficiencies shall not excuse the corporation from liability for its deficiencies.





SyCip Gorres Velayo & Co. 6760 Ayala Avenue 1226 Makati City Philippines Tel: (632) 8891 0307 Fax: (632) 8819 0872 sqv.ph

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Stockholders and the Board of Directors First Metro Investment Corporation 45th Floor, GT Tower International Ayala Avenue corner. H.V. Dela Costa Street Makati City

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Opinion

We have audited the financial statements of First Metro Investment Corporation (the Company), which comprise the statements of financial position as at December 31, 2024 and 2023 and the statements of income, statements of comprehensive income, statements of changes in equity and statements of cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2024, and notes to the financial statements, including material accounting policy information.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Company as at December 31, 2024 and 2023, and their financial performance and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2024, in accordance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRS) Accounting Standards.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing (PSAs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Company Financial Statements* section of our report. We are independent of the Company in accordance with the Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants in the Philippines (Code of Ethics) together with the ethical requirements that are relevant to our audit of the financial statements in the Philippines, and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements and the Code of Ethics. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with PFRS Accounting Standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.





- 2 -

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Company or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Company's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with PSAs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with PSAs, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Company 's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the the Company to cease to continue as a going concern.





• Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.

- 3 -

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

Reports on the Supplementary Information Required Under Revenue Regulations No. 15-2010

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information required under Revenue Regulations No. 15-2010 in Note 32 to the financial statements is presented for purposes of filing with the Bureau of Internal Revenue, respectively, and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of the management of First Metro Investment Corporation. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in our audit of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

SYCIP GORRES VELAYO & CO.

Glada C. anisro- hino

Glenda C. Anisco-Niño Partner CPA Certificate No. 114462 Tax Identification No. 225-158-629 BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0001, April 16, 2024, valid until August 23, 2026 BIR Accreditation No. 08-001998-151-2022, November 7, 2022, valid until November 6, 2025 PTR No. 10465259, January 2, 2025, Makati City

March 7, 2025



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

| | December 31 | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| | 2024 | 2023 | | |
| ASSETS | | | | |
| Cash and other cash items (Note 6) | ₽1,961,715,424 | ₽1,245,649,420 | | |
| Investment securities at Fair value through other comprehensive |)) | , -,, - | | |
| income (FVOCI) (Note 7) | 5,129,751,707 | 4,556,076,107 | | |
| Loans and receivables (Notes 8, 13 and 25) | 39,469,150 | 320,861,573 | | |
| Property and equipment (Note 9) | 31,655,714 | 47,481,689 | | |
| Investments in subsidiaries and associates (Notes 10, 13 and 25) | 8,197,289,816 | 9,895,801,037 | | |
| Investment properties (Notes 11 and 13) | 178,376,091 | 178,854,985 | | |
| Other assets (Notes 12 and 25) | 713,983,028 | 707,970,824 | | |
| | ₽16,252,240,930 | ₽16,952,695,635 | | |
| | | | | |
| LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | |
| Accounts payable (Notes 14 and 25) | ₽232,699,719 | ₽218,561,122 | | |
| Accrued taxes, interest and other expenses (Notes 14 and 25) | 135,074,856 | 121,022,654 | | |
| Income taxes payable (Note 24) | - | 2,420,895 | | |
| Deferred tax liabilities (Note 24) | 2,470,014 | 2,470,014 | | |
| Other liabilities (Notes 15 and 25) | 180,400,397 | 212,954,357 | | |
| | 550,644,986 | 557,429,042 | | |
| EQUITY | | | | |
| Common stock (Note 17) | 4,208,692,500 | 4,208,692,500 | | |
| Capital paid in excess of par value | 2,065,694,361 | 2,065,694,361 | | |
| Retained earnings (Note 17) | 12,527,944,957 | 13,270,644,989 | | |
| Treasury stock (Note 17) | (2,663,485,816) | (2,663,351,704) | | |
| Net unrealized loss on FVOCI investments (Notes 7 and 25) | (393,937,216) | (535,879,940) | | |
| Remeasurements of retirement liability (Note 20) | (26,814,749) | (28,910,386) | | |
| Equity in other comprehensive income (loss) of subsidiaries and | | . , | | |
| associates (Note 10) | (16,498,093) | 78,376,773 | | |
| | 15,701,595,944 | 16,395,266,593 | | |
| | ₽16,252,240,930 | ₽16,952,695,635 | | |



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION STATEMENTS OF INCOME

| | Years | Years Ended December 31 | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | | | | |
| INCOME | | | | | | | |
| Interest income (Note 18) | ₽330,097,042 | ₽285,796,175 | ₽116,121,164 | | | | |
| Service charges, fees and commissions (Notes 21 and 25) | 151,722,215 | 279,340,055 | 266,886,925 | | | | |
| Dividends (Notes 7 and 25) | 28,816,472 | 26,529,598 | 27,663,729 | | | | |
| Trading and securities gain (loss) (Notes 7 and 25) | 4,944,212 | 25,406,278 | 21,554,696 | | | | |
| Foreign exchange gain (loss) | 223,092 | (1,846,444) | 119,227 | | | | |
| Gain (loss) on sale of assets (Notes 9, 10 and 11) | (76,520,900) | 222,636 | 78,694,971 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,385,273 | 3,714,728 | 3,984,284 | | | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING INCOME | 440,667,406 | 619,163,026 | 515,024,996 | | | | |
| EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| Compensation and fringe benefits (Notes 20 and 25) | 289,557,587 | 315,057,069 | 324,119,529 | | | | |
| Provision for impairment, credit and other probable losses | | | | | | | |
| (Note 13) | 157,782,031 | 438,528,073 | 169,592,316 | | | | |
| Taxes and licenses | 33,396,517 | 30,782,504 | 22,670,078 | | | | |
| Depreciation of property and equipment and investment | | | | | | | |
| properties (Notes 9 and 11) | 27,282,022 | 37,871,117 | 39,837,043 | | | | |
| Information technology and related expenses | | | | | | | |
| (Notes 12 and 23) | 24,657,230 | 32,206,044 | 40,434,746 | | | | |
| Professional fees | 23,485,368 | 68,769,890 | 24,574,628 | | | | |
| Rent, light and water | 17,244,700 | 7,169,374 | 6,624,727 | | | | |
| Advertising and communication expenses | 14,115,456 | 16,131,107 | 18,845,389 | | | | |
| Representation and entertainment (Note 25) | 8,644,089 | 8,319,079 | 7,061,897 | | | | |
| Interest expense (Note 19) | 4,171,641 | 864,019 | 5,758,591 | | | | |
| Broker's commissions | 3,313,006 | - | 445,054 | | | | |
| Online trading, transfer and exchange fees | 2,669,052 | 10,375,575 | 4,325,126 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous (Notes 11 and 23) | 52,778,415 | 49,237,496 | 59,216,413 | | | | |
| | 659,097,114 | 1,015,311,347 | 723,505,537 | | | | |
| LOSS BEFORE SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF | | | | | | | |
| SUBSIDIARIES AND ASSOCIATES | (218,429,708) | (396,148,321) | (208,480,541) | | | | |
| SHARE IN NET INCOME (LOSS) OF | | | | | | | |
| SUBSIDIARIES (Note 10) | 193,792,698 | 177,688,533 | (65,486,801) | | | | |
| SHARE IN NET INCOME OF ASSOCIATES (Note 10) | 960,474,414 | 828,452,538 | 677,100,843 | | | | |
| INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAX | 935,837,404 | 609,992,750 | 403,133,501 | | | | |
| PROVISION FOR INCOME TAX (Note 24) | 81,127,807 | 58,107,844 | 39,115,563 | | | | |
| NET INCOME | ₽854,709,597 | ₽551,884,906 | ₽364,017,938 | | | | |



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

| | Years Ended December 31 | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | | | |
| NET INCOME | ₽854,709,597 | ₽551,884,906 | ₽364,017,938 | | | |
| OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS) | | | | | | |
| Items that recycle to profit or loss in subsequent periods: | | | | | | |
| Changes in net unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI debt investments (Note 7) | (13,927,795) | 73,419,090 | (42,633,918) | | | |
| Share in other comprehensive income (loss) of subsidiaries (Note 10) | (24,564,690) | 2,110,047 | (5,956,364) | | | |
| Share in other comprehensive income (loss) of associates (Note 10) | 10,177,977 | 250,679,818 | (505,320,432) | | | |
| | (28,314,508) | 326,208,955 | (553,910,714) | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Items that do not recycle to profit or loss in subsequent periods: Changes in net unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI equity investments (Note 7) Remeasurements of retirement liability (Note 20) Share in other comprehensive income (loss) of subsidiaries (Note 10) Share in other comprehensive income (loss) of associates (Note 10) | 58,460,890 2,095,637 (3,820,949) (76,667,204) (19,931,626) | (24,547,713) (38,945,519) 93,470,144 (3,904,431) 26,072,481 | (198,250,608 (28,141,358 (39,241,143 419,310,920 153,677,811 | | | |
| Changes in net unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI equity investments (Note 7) Remeasurements of retirement liability (Note 20) Share in other comprehensive income (loss) of subsidiaries (Note 10) | 2,095,637 (3,820,949) (76,667,204) | (38,945,519) 93,470,144 (3,904,431) | (28,141,358) (39,241,143) 419,310,920 | | | |



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

| Balance at January 1, 2024 Total comprehensive income (loss) Dividends declared Acquisition of treasury shares (Note 17) Realized loss on disposal charged against retained earnings (Note 7) | Common Stock (Note 17) ₽4,208,692,500 - - - - - | Capital Paid in Excess of Par Value (Note 17) ₱2,065,694,361 - - - | Retained Earnings (Note 17) ₱13,270,644,989 854,709,597 (1,500,000,000 – (97,409,629) | Treasury Stock (Note 17) (₱2,663,351,704) - - (134,112) - | FVOCI Investments (Notes 7 and 25) (₱535,879,940) 44,533,095 97,409,629 | (₽28,910,386) 2,095,637 – – | (94,874,866) - - - | Total Equity ₱16,395,266,593 806,463,463 (1,500,000,000) (134,112) - |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| Balance at December 31, 2024 | ₽4,208,692,500 | ₽2,065,694,361 | ₽12,527,944,957 | (₽2,663,485,816) | (₽393,937,216) | (₽26,814,749) | (₽16,498,093) | ₽15,701,595,944 |
| Balance at January 1, 2023 Total comprehensive income (loss) Issuance of common stock (Note 17) Acquisition of treasury shares (Note 17) Realized loss on disposal charged against retained earnings (Note 7) Balance at December 31, 2023 | ₽4,208,692,400 - 100 - - - ₽4,208,692,500 | ₽2,065,694,042 | ₱12,803,987,348 551,884,906 (85,227,265) ₱13,270,644,989 | (₱2,662,030,617) | (₱669,978,582) 48,871,377 | ₽10,035,133 (38,945,519) - - - (₽28,910,386) | (₱263,978,805) 342,355,578 | ₽15,492,420,919 904,166,342 419 (1,321,087) - ₽16,395,266,593 |
| Balance at January 1, 2022 Total comprehensive income (loss) Realized gain on disposal charged against retained earnings (Note 7) Balance at December 31, 2022 | ₽4,208,692,400 ₽4,208,692,400 | ₽2,065,694,042 ₽2,065,694,042 | ₱12,438,271,410 364,017,938 1,698,000 ₱12,803,987,348 | (₱2,662,030,617) (₱2,662,030,617) | (₱427,396,056) (240,884,526) (1,698,000) (₱669,978,582) | ₽38,176,491 (28,141,358) ₽10,035,133 | (₱132,771,786) (131,207,019) - (₱263,978,805) | ₽15,528,635,884 (36,214,965) - ₽15,492,420,919 |



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

| | Years Ended December 31 | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | | | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM | | | | | | |
| OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | |
| Income before income tax | ₽935,837,404 | ₽609,992,750 | ₽403,133,501 | | | |
| Adjustments for: | 1 753,057,404 | 1009,992,750 | 1405,155,501 | | | |
| Share in net income of associates (Note 10) | (960,474,414) | (828,452,538) | (677,100,843) | | | |
| Share in net (income) loss of subsidiaries (Note 10) | (193,792,698) | (177,688,533) | 65,486,801 | | | |
| Provision for (recovery from) impairment, credit, and other | (1)0,7)2,0)0) | (177,000,000) | 00,100,001 | | | |
| probable losses (Note 13) | 157,782,031 | 438,528,073 | 169,592,316 | | | |
| Loss (gain) from redemption of Investment in subsidiaries and | 101,102,001 | | 10,00,00,00,00 | | | |
| associates (Note 10) | 77,088,152 | _ | (59,553,541) | | | |
| Depreciation and amortization (Notes 9, 11 and 12) | 30,621,742 | 42,921,485 | 48,742,779 | | | |
| Dividend income (Notes 7 and 10) | (28,816,472) | (26,529,598) | (27,663,729) | | | |
| Amortization of premium or discount on financial assets | (18,737,724) | (10,989,911) | (3,444,839) | | | |
| Gain on sale of: | (-)-)) | () | (-))) | | | |
| Property and equipment (Note 9) | (567,251) | (222,636) | (3,397,981) | | | |
| Investment properties (Note 11) | | · · · · | (16,100,980) | | | |
| Interest expense on lease liability (Notes 19 and 20) | 88,521 | 799,790 | 1,573,691 | | | |
| Gain on sale of FVOCI debt investments (Note 7) | | 16,174 | (33,473) | | | |
| Unrealized foreign exchange loss (gain) | - | 25,902 | (8,189,532) | | | |
| Changes in operating assets and liabilities: | | , | | | | |
| Decrease (increase) in the amounts of: | | | | | | |
| Investment securities at FVTPL | - | _ | 813,246,005 | | | |
| Loans and receivables | 3,209,049 | 19,511,336 | 353,552,096 | | | |
| Other assets | (3,670,359) | (14,731,365) | 902,710 | | | |
| Increase (decrease) in the amounts of: | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | 14,138,597 | 9,038,057 | (20,460,164) | | | |
| Accrued taxes, interest and other expenses | 27,608,052 | 22,786,393 | (4,695,029) | | | |
| Other liabilities | (31,097,541) | 5,393,152 | (15,816,176) | | | |
| Net cash generated from operations | 9,217,089 | 90,398,531 | 1,019,773,612 | | | |
| Income taxes paid | (83,548,701) | (57,484,193) | (24,695,086) | | | |
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities | (74,331,612) | 32,914,338 | 995,078,526 | | | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | |
| Acquisitions of: | | | | | | |
| Investment securities at FVOCI | (1,743,928,901) | (1,073,116,292) | (8,337,142,653) | | | |
| Property and equipment (Note 9) | (12,473,038) | (19,064,787) | (8,236,477) | | | |
| Software licenses (Note 12) | (5,681,565) | (506,092) | (4,940,150) | | | |
| Capital infusion to subsidiaries (Note 10) | (464,967,689) | (50,000,001) | (417,727,457) | | | |
| Proceeds from sale/redemption/ maturities of: | | (| | | | |
| Investment in subsidiaries and associates (Note 10) | 2,431,697,347 | 50,000,001 | 417,727,457 | | | |
| Investment securities at FVOCI | 1,233,524,901 | 935,702,716 | 4,935,977,348 | | | |
| Property and equipment (Note 9) | 2,063,139 | 839,327 | 4,854,427 | | | |
| Investment properties | | | 17,228,000 | | | |
| Dividends received from subsidiaries and associates (Note 10) | 834,486,218 | 100,350,000 | 468,548,095 | | | |
| Dividends received from investment securities | 28,816,472 | 26,529,598 | 27,663,729 | | | |
| Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities | 2,303,536,884 | (29,265,530) | (2,896,047,681) | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , ,, | () = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | ();;-;-;-;-;-;-;-;-;-;-;-;-;-;-;-; | | | |

(Forward)



| | Year | rs Ended December | · 31 | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | |
| Dividends paid | (₽1,501,025,896) | (₽146,829) | ₽- | | |
| Proceeds from issuance of bills payable | 683,322,000 | 170,161,364 | 7,408,836,475 | | |
| Payments of bills payable | (683,322,000) | (170,187,266) | (7,409,195,148) | | |
| Payments of lease liability (Note 22) | (11,979,260) | (25,677,161) | (22,727,398) | | |
| Acquisition of treasury shares (Note 17) | (134,112) | (1,321,087) | · | | |
| Issuance of common shares | - | 419 | - | | |
| Net cash used in financing activities | (1,513,139,268) | (27,170,560) | (23,086,071) | | |
| NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH | | | | | |
| EQUIVALENTS | 716,066,004 | (23,521,752) | (1,924,055,226) | | |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS | | | | | |
| AT BEGINNING OF YEAR | 1,245,649,420 | 1,269,171,172 | 3,193,226,398 | | |
| CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR | ₽1,961,715,424 | ₽1,245,649,420 | ₽1,269,171,172 | | |
| OPERATIONAL CASH FLOWS FROM INTEREST | | | | | |
| | Years Ended December 31 | | | | |
| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | | |

₽4,083,120 331,852,360 ₽64,229 276,977,329 **₽**5,758,5919 105,177,382

See accompanying Notes to Financial Statements

Interest paid Interest received - 2 -



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. Corporate Information

First Metro Investment Corporation (the Company or the Parent Company) is an investment house incorporated on August 30, 1972 in Metro Manila. On September 22, 2000, the Company was merged with Solidbank Corporation (Solidbank) with Solidbank as the surviving entity and subsequently renamed as First Metro Investment Corporation. The Company's shares of stock (originally Solidbank) were listed in the Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. (PSE) on October 25, 1963 and were subsequently delisted effective December 21, 2012. The Company is a 99.3%-owned subsidiary of Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company (MBTC or the Ultimate Parent Company).

The Company is primarily engaged in investment banking and previously had a quasi-banking (QB) license from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP). It provides services such as equity and debt underwriting, loan syndication, project finance and financial advisory. On November 24, 2020, in line with the transformation initiative of the Company, the Board of Directors (BOD) approved the proposal to return its QB license with the BSP on December 21, 2020. On March 29, 2021, the Company received the approval of the BSP for the surrender of its QB license effective March 25, 2021.

Amendments on the Articles of Incorporation

On March 29, 2021 and April 30, 2021, the BOD and the stockholders approved respectively, by majority vote in case of BOD, and by at least two-thirds of outstanding capital stocks in case of stockholders, the amendment of articles of incorporation, pertaining to (1) removal in the primary purpose to engage in QB and trust activities in view of the recent approval of the BSP of the surrender of the QB license and the surrender of the trust license, and (2) the increase in par value from P10.0 per share to P500.0 per share, and decrease the number of authorized common shares from 800.0 million common shares to 16.0 million common shares. On August 2, 2023, the Company had notified the SEC in relation to the amendments of articles of incorporation, as well as the stock split. On September 15, 2023, the SEC approved the amendments of the articles of incorporation. Following the SRC Rule 17.2.3, and as a result of the amendment, the Company now falls outside the definition of a public company.

The Company's principal place of business is located at 45th Floor, GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue corner H.V. dela Costa Street, Makati City.

2. Accounting Policies

Basis of Preparation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on a historical cost basis except for debt and equity investment securities classified as financial assets at fair value through other comprehensive income (FVOCI). The financial statements are presented in Philippine peso (\mathbb{P}), the functional currency of the Company and all values are rounded to the nearest peso except when otherwise indicated.

The financial statements of the Company provide comparative information in respect of the previous period.



Statement of Compliance

The financial statements of the Company have been prepared in compliance with Philippine Financial Reporting Standards (PFRSs) Accounting Standards.

Presentation of Financial Statements

The statements of financial position of the Company are presented in order of liquidity. An analysis regarding the recovery of assets or settlement of liabilities within twelve (12) months after the statement of financial position date (current) and more than twelve (12) months after the statement of financial position date (noncurrent) is presented in Note 16.

Separate Financial Statements

The accompanying financial statements are the separate financial statements of the Parent Company prepared for statutory filing and taxation purposes. As allowed under PFRS 10, *Consolidated Financial Statements*, the Parent Company has elected not to prepare consolidated financial statements since both its financial statements and those of its subsidiaries are included in the consolidated financial statements of its Ultimate Parent Company, MBTC, which are in accordance with PFRS Accounting Standards and are publicly available. Additionally, the Parent Company does not have debt or equity securities traded in an organized financial market and is not in the process of filing its financial statements with securities commissions or other regulatory bodies for the purpose of issuing any class of instruments in an organized financial market.

The registered office address of MBTC is GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue corner H.V. dela Costa Street, Makati City.

Changes in Accounting Policies and Disclosures

The accounting policies adopted are consistent with those of the previous financial year, except for the adoption of new standards effective in 2024. The Company has not early adopted any standard, interpretation or amendment that has been issued but is not yet effective.

Unless otherwise indicated, adoption of these new standards did not have an impact on the financial statements.

Amendments to PFRS 16, Lease Liability in a Sale and Leaseback

The amendments specify the requirements that a seller-lessee uses in measuring the lease liability arising in a sale and leaseback transaction, to ensure the seller-lessee does not recognize any amount of the gain or loss that relates to the right-of-use it retains. The amendments clarify:

- That the seller-lessee determines 'lease payments' or 'revised lease payments' in such a way that the seller-lessee would not recognize any amount of the gain or loss that relates to the right-of-use retained by the seller;
- The initial measurement of the lease liability arising from a leaseback may result in a seller-lessee determining 'lease payments' that are different from the general definition of lease payments in Appendix A of PFRS 16

Amendments to PAS 1, *Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current* The amendments clarify that:

• An entity's right to defer settlement of a liability is subject to the entity complying with future covenants, the entity has a right to defer settlement of the liability even if it does not comply with those covenants at the end of the reporting period



- Classification of a liability is unaffected by the likelihood that the entity will exercise its right to defer settlement of the liability for at least twelve months after the reporting period
- There is an exception to the requirement that settlement of liabilities by way of own equity instruments impacts the classification of liabilities
- Additional disclosures are required when an entity that classifies liabilities arising from loan arrangements as non-current has a right to defer settlement of those liabilities that are subject to the entity complying with future covenants within twelve months

Amendments to PAS 7 and PFRS 7, *Disclosures: Supplier Finance Arrangements* The amendments specify disclosure requirements to enhance the current requirements, which are intended to assist users of financial statements in understanding the effects of supplier finance arrangements on an entity's liabilities, cash flows and exposure to liquidity risk. The amendments clarify:

- The characteristics of supplier finance arrangements, wherein one or more finance providers pay amounts an entity owes to its suppliers;
- Disclosure requirements about the impact of supplier finance arrangements on liabilities and cash flows, including terms and conditions of those arrangements, quantitative information on liabilities related to those arrangements as at the beginning and end of the reporting period and the type and effect of non-cash changes in the carrying amounts of those arrangements;

In the context of quantitative liquidity risk disclosures required by PFRS 7, supplier finance arrangements are included as an example of other factors that might be relevant to disclose.

Material Accounting Policy Information

Foreign Currency Translation

The Company determines its own functional currency and items included in the financial statements of each entity are measured using that functional currency.

The functional currency of the Company is Philippine peso.

Transactions and balances

For financial reporting purposes, the foreign currency-denominated monetary assets and liabilities are translated in Philippine peso based on The Bankers Association of the Philippines (BAP) closing rate prevailing at the statement of financial position date and foreign currency-denominated income and expenses, at the prevailing exchange rates as at the date of transaction. Foreign exchange differences arising from revaluation and translation of foreign currency-denominated assets and liabilities are credited to or charged against operations in the year in which the rates change.

Non-monetary items that are measured in terms of historical cost in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates as at the dates of the initial transactions. Non-monetary items measured at fair value in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates at the date when the fair value was determined.

Fair Value Measurement

The Company measures financial instruments at fair value at each statement of financial position date.

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date.



The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset or liability, or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset or liability

The principal or the most advantageous market must be accessible to the Company.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset or liability, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

A fair value measurement of a nonfinancial asset takes into account a market participant's ability to generate economic benefits by using the asset in its highest and best use or by selling it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

The Company uses valuation techniques that are appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data are available to measure fair value, maximizing the use of relevant observable inputs and minimizing the use of unobservable inputs.

All assets and liabilities for which fair value is measured or disclosed in the financial statements are categorized within the fair value hierarchy, described as follows, based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole:

- Level 1 Quoted (unadjusted) market prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities
- Level 2 Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is directly or indirectly observable
- Level 3 Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is unobservable

For assets and liabilities that are recognized in the financial statements on a recurring basis, the Company determines whether transfers have occurred between Levels in the hierarchy by reassessing categorization (based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole) at the end of each reporting period.

Financial Instruments - Initial Recognition

Date of recognition

Purchases or sales of financial assets that require delivery of assets within the time frame established by regulation or convention in the market place are recognized on the settlement date. Deposits, amounts due to banks and customers and loans are recognized when cash is received by the Company or advanced to the borrowers.

Initial recognition of financial instruments

All financial instruments are initially measured at fair value. Except for financial assets and financial liabilities valued at FVTPL, the initial measurement of financial instruments includes transaction costs.

Financial Instruments - Classification and Subsequent Measurement

The Company classifies its financial assets in the following categories: investment securities at FVOCI and investment securities measured at amortized cost while financial liabilities are classified as financial liabilities at FVTPL and financial liabilities at amortized cost. The classification of financial instruments depends on the contractual terms and the business model for managing the instruments. Subsequent to initial recognition, the Company may reclassify its financial assets only



when there is a change in its business model for managing these financial assets. Reclassification of financial liabilities is not allowed.

The Company determines its business model at the level that best reflects how it manages groups of financial assets to achieve its business objective. The Company's business model is not assessed on an instrument-by-instrument basis, but at a higher level of aggregated portfolios. If cash flows after initial recognition are realized in a way that is different from the Company's original expectations, the Company does not change the classification of the remaining financial assets held in that business model, but incorporates such information when assessing newly originated or newly purchased financial assets going forward.

As a second step of its classification process, the Company assess the contractual terms of financial assets to identify whether they pass the contractual cash flows test (SPPI test). For the purpose of the SPPI test, principal is defined as the fair value of the financial asset at initial recognition and may change over the life of the financial asset (for example, if there are repayments of principal or amortization of the premium or discount). The most significant elements of interest within a lending arrangement are typically the consideration for the time value of money and credit risk. In contrast, contractual terms that introduce a more than de minimis exposure to risks or validity in the constractual cash flows that are unrelated to a basic lending arrangement do not give rise to contractual cash flows that are SPPI. In such cases, the financial asset is required to be measured at FVTPL. *Financial assets or financial liabilities held for trading (FVTPL)*

Debt instruments that do not meet the amortized cost criteria, or that meet the criteria but the Company has chosen to designate as at FVTPL at initial recognition, are classified as financial assets at FVTPL. Equity investments are classified as financial assets at FVTPL, unless the Company designates an equity investment that is not held for trading as at FVOCI at initial recognition. The Company's financial assets at FVTPL include government securities, corporate bonds and equity securities which are held for trading purposes and debt instruments which contractual cash flows is not SPPI.

A financial asset is considered as held for trading if:

- it has been acquired principally for the purpose of selling it in the near term;
- on initial recognition, it is part of a portfolio of identified financial instruments that the Company manages together and has evidence of a recent actual pattern of short-term profit-taking; or,
- it is a derivative that is not designated and effective as a hedging instrument or financial guarantee.

Financial assets at FVTPL are measured at fair value. Related transaction costs are recognized directly as expense in profit or loss. Unrealized gains and losses arising from changes (mark-to market) in the fair value of the financial assets at FVTPL category and realized gains or losses arising from disposals of these instruments are included in 'Trading and securities gains (losses)' in the statements of income.

Interest earned on these investments is reported in statements of income under Interest income account while dividend income is reported as 'Dividends' in the statements of income account when the right of payment has been established.

Investment securities at FVOCI

Investment securities at FVOCI include debt and equity instruments. After initial measurement, FVOCI investments are subsequently measured at fair value. The unrealized gains and losses arising from the fair valuation of FVOCI investments are excluded, net of tax, from the reported earnings and



are included in the statement of comprehensive income as 'Changes in net unrealized gain/(loss) on FVOCI investments'.

Debt securities at FVOCI are those that meet both of the following conditions: (i) the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to hold financial assets in order to both collect contractual cash flows and sell financial assets; and (ii) the contractual terms of the financial asset give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are SPPI on the outstanding principal amount. The effective yield component of FVOCI debt securities, as well as the impact of restatement on foreign currency-denominated FVOCI debt securities, are reported in the statement of income. Interest earned on holding FVOCI investments are reported as 'Interest income' using the effective interest rate (EIR) method. When the FVOCI debt securities are disposed of, the cumulative gain or loss previously recognized in other comprehensive income is recognized as 'Trading and securities gains (losses)' in the statement of income. The ECL arising from impairment of such investments do not reduce the carrying amount of these financial assets in the statement of financial position, which remains at fair value. Instead, an amount equal to the allowance that would arise if the assets were measured at amortized cost is recognized in OCI as an accumulated impairment amount, with a corresponding charge to profit or loss. The accumulated loss recognized in OCI is recycled to the profit or loss upon derecognition.

Equity instruments designated at FVOCI are those that the Company made an irrevocable election to present in OCI the subsequent changes in fair value. Dividends earned on holding these equity securities are recognized in the statement of income as 'Dividends' when the right of the payment has been established. Gains and losses on disposal of these equity securities are never recycled to profit or loss, but the cumulative gain or loss previously recognized in other of comprehensive income is reclassified to retained earnings. Equity securities at FVOCI are not subject to impairment assessment.

Investment securities at amortized cost

Investment securities at amortized cost are debt financial assets that meet both of the following conditions: (i) these are held within a business model whose objective is to hold financial assets in order to collect contractual cash flows; and (ii) the contractual terms give rise on specified dates to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest on the outstanding principal amount. These include 'Cash and other cash items', 'Investment securities at amortized cost' and 'Loans and receivables'.

After initial measurement, financial assets at amortized cost are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the EIR method, less impairment in value. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees that are an integral part of the EIR. The amortization is included in 'Interest income' in the statement of income. Gains and losses are recognized in statement of income when these investments are derecognized or impaired, as well as through the amortization process. The expected credit losses are recognized in the statement of income under 'Provision for (recovery from) impairment, credit and other probable losses'. The effects of revaluation on foreign currency-denominated investments are recognized in the statement of income.

Financial Liabilities Carried at Amortized Cost

Issued financial instruments or their components, which are not designated at FVTPL, are classified as financial liabilities carried at amortized cost accounts, where the substance of the contractual arrangement results in the Company having an obligation either to deliver cash or another financial asset to the holder, or to satisfy the obligation other than by the exchange of a fixed amount of cash or another financial asset for a fixed number of its own equity shares. Financial liabilities carried at amortized cost include other appropriate financial liability accounts.



After initial measurement similar financial liabilities not qualified as and not designated as FVTPL, are subsequently measured at amortized cost using the effective interest method. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on the issue and fees that are an integral part of the EIR. Any effects of restatement on foreign currency-denominated liabilities are recognized in the statement of income.

Reclassification of Financial Assets

The Company can only reclassify financial assets if the objective of its business model for managing those financial assets changes. Accordingly, the Company is required to reclassify financial assets: (i) from amortized cost to FVTPL, if the objective of the business model changes so that the amortized cost criteria are no longer met; and (ii) from FVTPL to amortized cost, if the objective of the business model changes so that the amortized cost criteria start to be met and the characteristics of the instrument's contractual cash flows need the amortized cost criteria.

A change in the objective of the Company's business model will be affected only at the beginning of the next reporting period following change in the business model.

Classification of Financial Instruments between Debt and Equity

A financial instrument is classified as debt, if it provides for a contractual obligation to:

- deliver cash or another financial asset to another entity; or
- exchange financial assets or financial liabilities with another entity under conditions that are potentially unfavorable to the Company; or
- satisfy the obligation other than by the exchange of a fixed amount of cash or another financial asset for a fixed number of own equity shares.

If the Company does not have an unconditional right to avoid delivering cash or another financial asset to settle its contractual obligation, the obligation meets the definition of a financial liability.

Impairment of Financial Assets

The Company records allowance based on a forward-looking expected credit losses (ECL) approach for all loans and other debt financial assets not held at FVTPL, together with loan commitments. Equity instruments are not subject to impairment under PFRS 9.

Overview of the ECL principles

The ECL allowance is based on the credit losses expected to arise on 12-month duration if there was no significant increase in the credit risk (SICR) of the financial asset since origination. Otherwise if a SICR is observed, then the ECL estimation is extended until the end of the life of the financial asset. The 12-month ECL represents the losses that result from default events on a financial asset which may happen within 12 months after the reporting date. The Lifetime ECL on the other hand represents the losses that result from default events on a financial asset which may happen over its life. Both Lifetime ECLs and 12-month ECLs are calculated on either an individual basis or a collective basis, depending on the nature of the underlying portfolio of financial instruments.

Based on these processes, debt financial assets are grouped into Stage 1, Stage 2, and Stage 3 as described below.

For non-credit-impaired financial instruments:

• Stage 1 is comprised of all non-impaired financial instruments which have not experienced a SICR since initial recognition. The Company recognizes a 12-month ECL for Stage 1 financial instruments.



• Stage 2 is comprised of all non-impaired financial instruments which have experienced a SICR since initial recognition. The Company recognizes a lifetime ECL for Stage 2 financial instruments.

For credit-impaired financial instruments:

• Financial instruments are classified as Stage 3 when there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more loss events that have occurred after initial recognition with a negative impact on the estimated future cash flows of a loan or a portfolio of loans. The ECL model requires a lifetime ECL for impaired financial instruments.

Definition of "default" and "cure"

The Company defines a financial instrument as in default, which is fully aligned with the definition of credit impaired, in all cases when the borrower becomes 90 days past due on its contractual payments. As a part of a qualitative assessment of whether a customer is in default, the Company also considers a variety of instances that may indicate unlikeliness to pay. When such events occur, the Company carefully considers whether the event should result in treating the customer as defaulted. An instrument is considered to be no longer in default (i.e. to have cured) when it no longer meets any of the default criteria and has exhibited a satisfactory track record.

Treasury exposures are considered in default upon occurrence of a credit event such as but not limited to bankruptcy of counterparty, restructuring, failure to pay on agreed settlement date, or request for moratorium.

SICR

The criteria for determining whether credit risk has increased significantly vary by portfolio and include quantitative changes in probabilities of default and qualitative factors, including a backstop based on delinquency. The credit risk of a particular exposure is deemed to have increased significantly since initial recognition if, based on the Company's internal credit assessment, the borrower or counterparty is determined to have well-defined credit weaknesses. For exposures without internal credit grades, if contractual payments are more than 30 days past due threshold, the credit risk is deemed to have increased significantly since initial recognition. Days past due are determined by counting the number of days since the earliest elapsed due date in respect of which full payment has not been received. In subsequent reporting periods, if the credit risk of the financial instrument improves such that there is no longer a SICR since initial recognition, the Company shall revert to recognizing a 12-month ECL.

ECL parameters and methodologies

ECL is a function of the probability of default (PD), exposure at default (EAD) and loss given default (LGD), with the timing of the loss also considered.

The PD represents the likelihood that a credit exposure will not be repaid and will go into default in either a 12-month horizon for Stage 1 or lifetime horizon for Stage 2. The PD for each individual instrument is modelled based on historical data and is estimated based on current market conditions and reasonable and supportable information about future economic conditions. The Company segmented its credit exposures based on homogenous risk characteristics and developed a corresponding PD methodology for each portfolio. The PD methodology for each relevant portfolio is determined based on the underlying nature or characteristic of the portfolio, behavior of the accounts and materiality of the segment as compared to the total portfolio.

EAD is modelled on historical data and represents an estimate of the outstanding amount of credit exposure at the time a default may occur. For off-balance sheet and undrawn committed amounts, EAD includes an estimate of any further amount to be drawn at the time of default.



LGD is the amount that may not be recovered in the event of default and is modelled based on historical cash flow recovery and reasonable and supportable information about future economic conditions, where appropriate. LGD takes into consideration the amount and quality of any collateral held.

Forward-looking information

The Company incorporates forward-looking information into both its assessment of whether the credit risk of an instrument has increased significantly since its initial recognition and its measurement of ECL. The Company considers the impact of forward-looking information based on economic inputs, such as GDP growth, inflation rates, unemployment rates, interest rates and BSP statistical indicators. The inputs and models used for calculating ECL may not always capture all characteristics of the market at the date of the financial statements. To reflect this, qualitative adjustments or overlays are occasionally made as temporary adjustments when such differences are significantly material.

Derecognition of Financial Assets and Liabilities

Financial assets

A financial asset (where applicable, a part of a financial asset, or part of a group of financial assets) is derecognized when:

- the rights to receive cash flows from the asset have expired; or
- the Company retains the right to receive cash flows from the asset, but has assumed an obligation to pay them in full without material delay to a third party under a "pass-through" arrangement; or
- the Company has transferred its rights to receive cash flows from the asset and either (a) has transferred substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, or (b) has neither transferred nor retained the risks and rewards of the asset but has transferred the control over the asset.

Where the Company has transferred its rights to receive cash flows from an asset or has entered into a pass-through arrangement, and has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset nor transferred control over the asset, the asset is recognized to the extent of the Company's continuing involvement in the asset. Continuing involvement that takes the form of a guarantee over the transferred asset is measured at the lower of the original carrying amount of the asset and the maximum amount of consideration that the Company could be required to repay.

Financial assets are written off either partially or in their entirety only when the Company has stopped pursuing the recovery.

Financial liabilities

A financial liability is derecognized when the obligation under the liability is discharged or cancelled or has expired. Where an existing financial liability is replaced by another from the same lender on substantially different terms, or the terms of an existing liability are substantially modified, such an exchange or modification is treated as a derecognition of the original liability and the recognition of a new liability, and the difference in the respective carrying amounts is recognized in the statement of income.

Offsetting Financial Instruments

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount reported in the statement of financial position if, and only if, there is a currently enforceable legal right to offset the recognized amounts and there is an intention to settle on a net basis, or to realize the asset and settle the liability simultaneously. The Company assesses that it has a currently enforceable right of offset if the right is not contingent on a future event, and is legally enforceable in the normal course of business, event of default, and event of insolvency or bankruptcy of the Company and all of the counterparties.



Current versus Noncurrent Classification

Derivative instruments that are not designated as effective hedging instruments are classified as current or noncurrent or separated into a current and noncurrent portion based on an assessment of the facts and circumstances (i.e., the underlying contracted cash flows):

- When the Company will hold a derivative as an economic hedge (and does not apply hedge accounting) for a period beyond 12 months after the statement of financial position date, the derivative is classified as noncurrent (or separated into current and noncurrent portions) consistent with the classification of the underlying item.
- Embedded derivatives that are not closely related to the host contract are classified consistent with the cash flows of the host contract.

Derivative instruments that are designated as, and are effective hedging instruments, are classified consistently with the classification of the underlying hedged item. The derivative instrument is separated into a current portion and a noncurrent portion only if a reliable allocation can be made.

Investments in Subsidiaries and Associates

Investment in subsidiaries

Subsidiaries pertain to all entities over which the Company has control. Control is achieved when the Company is exposed, or has rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the investee.

The Company controls an investee if, and only if, it has:

- Power over the investee (i.e., existing rights that give it the current ability to direct the relevant activities of the investee);
- Exposure or rights to variable returns from its involvement with the investee; and
- The ability to use its power over the investee to affect its returns.

When the Company has less than a majority of the voting or similar rights of an investee, it considers all relevant facts and circumstances in assessing whether it has power over an investee, including:

- The contractual arrangement with the other voting shareholders of the investee
- Rights arising from other contractual arrangements
- The Company's voting rights and potential voting rights

The Company re-assesses whether or not it controls an investee if facts and circumstances indicate that there are changes to one or more of the three elements of control.

A change in the ownership interest of a subsidiary, without a loss of control, is accounted for as an equity transaction.

If the Company loses control over a subsidiary, it derecognizes the related assets (including goodwill), liabilities, non-controlling interest and other components of equity, while any resultant gain or loss is recognized in profit or loss. Any investment retained is recognized at fair value.

Investment in associates

An associate is an entity over which the Company has significant influence. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of the investee, but is not control or joint control over those policies.

Upon loss of significant influence over the associate, the Company measures and recognizes any retained investment at its fair value. Any difference between the carrying amount of the associate upon loss of significant influence or joint control and the fair value of the retained investment and proceeds from disposal is recognized in the statement of income.



- 11 -

Parent Company financial statements

The Company's investments in subsidiaries and associates are accounted for using the equity method. Under the equity method, the investment in subsidiaries or associates is initially recognized at cost. The carrying amount of the investment is adjusted to recognize changes in the Company's share in the net assets of the subsidiary or associate since the acquisition date. Goodwill relating to the subsidiary or associate is included in the carrying amount of the investment and is neither amortized nor individually tested for impairment.

The statement of income reflects the Company's share of the results of operations of the subsidiary or associate. Any change in OCI of those investees is presented as part of the Company's OCI. In addition, when there has been a change recognized directly in the equity of the subsidiary or associate, the Company recognizes its share of any changes, when applicable, in the statement of changes in equity. Unrealized gains and losses resulting from transactions between the Company and the subsidiary or associate are eliminated to the extent of the interest in the subsidiary or associate.

The aggregate of the Company's share of profit or loss of subsidiaries and associates is shown on the face of the statement of income outside operating profit and represents share in the profit or loss after tax.

The financial statements of the subsidiaries or associates are prepared for the same reporting period as the Company. When necessary, adjustments are made to bring the accounting policies in line with those of the Company.

After application of the equity method, the Company determines whether it is necessary to recognize an impairment loss on its investment in subsidiaries or associates. At each statement of financial position date, the Company determines whether there is objective evidence that the investment in subsidiaries or associates is impaired. If there is such evidence, the Company calculates the amount of impairment as the difference between the recoverable amount of the subsidiaries or associates and its carrying value, then recognizes the loss under 'Provision for (recovery from) impairment, credit and other probable losses' in the statement of income.

Property and Equipment

Depreciable properties, including leasehold improvements and furniture, fixture and equipment are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation and amortization, and any allowance for impairment losses. Such cost includes the cost of replacing part of the property and equipment when that cost is incurred, if the recognition criteria are met, but excludes repairs and maintenance costs.

Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of the depreciable assets. The estimated useful lives of the depreciable assets are as follows:

| Furniture, fixtures and equipment | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Building/Condominium units | |
| Leasehold improvements | |

3 to 5 years34 years5 years or the terms of the relatedlease agreements, whichever isshorter

The depreciation method and useful life are reviewed periodically to ensure that the method and period of depreciation are consistent with the expected pattern of economic benefits from items of property and equipment.



An item of property and equipment is derecognized upon disposal or when no future economic benefits are expected from its use or disposal. Any gain or loss arising on derecognition of the asset (calculated as the difference between the net disposal proceeds and the carrying amount of the asset) is included under 'Gain (loss) on sale of assets' in the statement of income in the year the asset is derecognized.

Investment Properties

Investment properties are measured initially at cost, including transaction costs. An investment property acquired through an exchange transaction is measured at the fair value of the asset acquired unless the fair value of such asset cannot be measured, in which case, the investment property acquired is measured at the carrying amount of the asset given up. Foreclosed properties are classified under 'Investment properties' from foreclosure date.

Subsequent to initial recognition, depreciable investment properties are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation and allowance for impairment losses, whereas, non-depreciable investment properties are carried at cost less allowance for impairment losses.

Expenditures incurred after the investment properties have been put into operations, such as repairs and maintenance costs, are normally charged against current operations when the costs are incurred.

Depreciation is calculated on a straight-line basis using the useful life of 5 and 34 years from the time of acquisition for land improvements and condominium units, respectively.

Investment properties are derecognized when they have either been disposed of or when the investment property is permanently withdrawn from use and no future benefit is expected from its disposal. Any gains or losses on the retirement or disposal of an investment property are recognized in the statement of income as 'Gain on sale of assets' in the year of retirement or disposal.

Transfers are made to investment properties when, and only when, there is a change in use, evidenced by ending of owner occupation, commencement of an operating lease to another party or completion of construction or development. Transfers are made from investment properties when, and only when, there is a change in use, evidenced by commencement of owner occupation or commencement of development with a view to sale.

Intangible Assets

Intangible assets refer to the Company's software licenses. An intangible asset is recognized only when the cost can be measured reliably and it is probable that the expected future economic benefits that are attributable to it will flow to the Company.

Intangible assets acquired separately are measured on initial recognition at cost. The cost of intangible assets acquired in a business combination is its fair value as at the date of acquisition. Following initial recognition, intangible assets are carried at cost less any accumulated amortization and any accumulated impairment losses. Internally generated intangible assets, excluding capitalized development costs, are not capitalized and expenditure is reflected in the statement of income in the year in which the expenditure is incurred.



The useful lives of intangible assets are assessed to be either finite or indefinite. Intangible assets with finite lives are amortized over the useful economic life and assessed for impairment whenever there is an indication that the intangible assets may be impaired. The amortization period and the amortization method for an intangible asset with a finite useful life or the expected pattern of consumption of future economic benefits embodied in the asset is accounted for by changing the amortization period or method, as appropriate, and they are treated as changes in accounting estimates. The amortization expense on intangible assets with finite lives is recognized in the statement of income under 'Miscellaneous expense'.

Gains or losses arising from the derecognition of an intangible asset are measured as the difference between the net disposal proceeds and the carrying amount of the asset and are recognized in the statement of income when the asset is derecognized.

Leases

The Company assesses at contract inception whether a contract is, or contains, a lease. That is, if the contract conveys the control the use of an identified asset for a period in exchange for consideration.

The Company applies a single recognition and measurement approach for all leases, except for shortterm leases and leases of low-value assets. The Company recognizes lease liabilities to make lease payments and right-of-use assets representing the right to use the underlying assets.

Right-of-use assets

The Company recognizes right-of-use assets at the commencement date of the lease. Right-of-use assets are measured at cost, less any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses, and adjusted for any remeasurement of lease liabilities. The cost of right-of-use assets includes the amount of lease liabilities recognized, initial direct costs incurred, and lease payments made at or before the commencement date less any lease incentives received. Right-of-use assets are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the lease term.

The right-of-use assets are presented within Note 9, "Property and Equipment" and are subject to impairment in line with the Company's policy as described in the next section.

Lease liabilities

At the commencement date of the lease, the Company recognizes lease liabilities measured at the present value of lease payments to be made over the lease term. The lease payments include fixed payments (less any lease incentives receivable), variable lease payments that depend on an index or a rate, and amounts expected to be paid under residual value guarantees. The lease payments also include the exercise price of a purchase option reasonably certain to be exercised by the Company and payments of penalties for terminating the lease, if the lease term reflects exercising the option to terminate. Variable lease payments that do not depend on an index or a rate are recognized as expenses in the period in which the event or condition that triggers the payment occurs.

In calculating the present value of lease payments, the Company uses the incremental borrowing rate at the lease commencement date if the interest rate implicit in the lease is not readily determinable. After the commencement date, the amount of lease liabilities is increased to reflect the accretion of interest and reduced for the lease payments made. In addition, the carrying amount of lease liabilities is remeasured if there is a modification, a change in the lease term, a change in the in-substance fixed lease payments or a change in the assessment to purchase the underlying asset.



Impairment of Non-financial Assets

At each statement of financial position date, the Company assesses whether there is any indication that its nonfinancial assets may be impaired. When an indicator of impairment exists or when an annual impairment testing for an asset is required, the Company makes a formal estimate of the recoverable amount. Recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's fair value less costs to sell and its value-in-use (VIU) and is determined for an individual asset, unless the asset does not generate cash inflows that are largely independent from other assets or groups of assets, in which case the recoverable amount is assessed as part of the CGU to which it belongs. Where the carrying amount of an asset exceeds its recoverable amount, the asset is considered impaired and is written down to its recoverable amount. In assessing VIU, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. An impairment loss is charged against operations in the year in which it arises.

The following criteria are also applied in assessing impairment of specific assets:

Property and equipment, investment properties and software licenses

For property and equipment, investment properties and intangible assets with definite useful lives, an assessment is made at each statement of financial position date as to whether there is any indication that previously recognized impairment losses may no longer exist or may have decreased. If such indication exists, the recoverable amount is estimated. A previously recognized impairment loss is reversed only if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the asset's recoverable amount since the last impairment loss was recognized. If that is the case, the carrying amount of the asset is increased to its recoverable amount. That increased amount cannot exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation, had no impairment loss been recognized for the asset in prior years. Such reversal is recognized in the statement of income.

After such a reversal, the depreciation and amortization expense is adjusted in future years to allocate the asset's revised carrying amount, less any residual value, on a systematic basis over its remaining useful life.

Investments in associates

After application of the equity method, the Company determines whether it is necessary to recognize an additional impairment loss on the Company's investments in associates. If this is the case, the Company calculates the amount of impairment loss as the difference between the recoverable amount of investment in the associate and the acquisition cost and recognizes the amount under 'Provision for (recovery from) impairment and other probable losses' in the statement income.

Prepaid Expenses

Prepaid expenses pertain to other resources controlled by the Company as a result of past events. They are recognized in the financial statements when economic benefits are expected to arise over several accounting periods and the association with income can only be broadly or indirectly determined. These are expensed in profit or loss on the basis of systematic and rational allocation procedures. The allocation procedures are intended to recognize expenses in the accounting periods in which the economic benefits associated with these items are consumed or expired.

Creditable Withholding Tax

Creditable withholding tax is carried at cost, less any impairment, and is creditable against income tax due.



Common Stock

Common stocks are classified as equity and are recorded at par. Proceeds in excess of par value are recorded as 'Capital paid in excess of par value' in the statement of financial position. Incremental costs directly attributable to the issue of new shares or options are shown in equity as a deduction, net of tax, from the proceeds.

Capital Paid in Excess of Par Value

When the shares are sold at a premium, the difference between the proceeds and par value is credited to 'Capital paid in excess of par value', net of direct costs incurred related to the equity issuance. If 'Capital paid in excess of par value' is not sufficient, the excess is charged against retained earnings.

Treasury Shares and Contracts on Own Shares

Own equity instruments which are acquired (treasury shares) are deducted from equity and accounted for at weighted average cost. Consideration paid or received and all transaction costs directly attributable on the purchase, sale, issue, or cancellation of the Company's own equity instruments is recognized directly in equity. No gain or loss is recognized in the statement of income on the purchase, sale, issue or cancellation of own equity instruments.

Revenue Recognition

Revenue from contracts with customers is recognized upon transfer of services to the customer at an amount that reflects the consideration to which the Company expects to be entitled in exchange for those services.

The Company assesses its revenue arrangements against specific criteria in order to determine if it is acting as a principal or agent. The Company concluded that it is acting as a principal in all of its revenue arrangements except for certain brokerage transactions. The following specific recognition criteria must also be met before revenue is recognized within the scope of PFRS 15:

Fees and commission income

The Company earns fees and commission income from a diverse range of services it provides to its customers.

Fee income can be divided into the following two categories:

- a) Fee income earned from services that are provided over a certain period of time Fees earned for the provision of services over a period of time are accrued over that period as the customer simultaneously receives and consumes the benefits provided by the Company. These fees include management fees and advisory fees.
- b) Fee income from providing transaction services

Fees arising from negotiating or participating in the negotiation of a transaction for a third party such as underwriting fees, arrangement fees, and brokerage fees for the arrangement of the acquisition of shares or other securities or the purchase or sale of businesses - are recognized on completion of the underlying transaction. Fees or components of fees that are linked to a certain performance are recognized after fulfilling the corresponding criteria. Loan syndication fees are recognized in the statement of income when the syndication has been completed and the Company retains no part of the loans for itself or retains part at the same EIR as for the other participants.

Gain (loss) on sale of assets

Gain (loss) on sale of assets is recognized when the control of the asset has passed to the buyer, usually on the date of delivery, and the collectability of the sales price is reasonably assured. Any income (loss) recognized is recorded under 'Gain (loss) on sale of assets' in the statement of income.



Revenue outside the scope of PFRS 15

Interest income

a. *Interest income recognized using the effective interest method* – Interest income is recognized in profit or loss for all instruments measured at amortized cost and debt instruments classified as investment securities at FVOCI using the effective interest method.

The effective interest method is a method of calculating the amortized cost of a financial asset or a financial liability and of allocating the interest income or interest expense over the relevant period. EIR is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts through the expected life of the financial instrument or, when appropriate, a shorter period to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. When calculating the EIR, the Company estimate cash flows considering all contractual terms of the financial instrument but does not consider future credit losses. The calculation includes all fees paid or received between parties to the contract that are integral part of the EIR, transaction costs and all other premiums or discounts.

When financial asset becomes credit-impaired and is, therefore, regarded as 'Stage 3', the Company calculates interest income by applying the EIR to the net amortized cost of the financial asset. If the financial assets cures and is no longer credit impaired, the Company reverts to calculating interest income on a gross basis.

b. *Other interest income* – Interest income on all trading assets and financial assets mandatorily required to be measured at FVTPL is recognized using the contractual interest rate and is included under 'Interest income on investment securities at FVTPL' in the statement of income.

Dividends

Dividend income is recognized when the Company's right to receive payment is established.

Trading and securities gain (loss)

Results arising from trading activities include all gains and losses from changes in fair value for financial assets and financial liabilities at FVTPL and gains and losses from disposal of, debt securities at FVOCI.

Unrealized gains and losses comprise changes in the fair value of financial instruments for the period and from reversal of prior period's unrealized gains and losses for financial instruments, including puttable instruments classified as financial liability, which were realized in the reporting period. Realized gains and losses on disposals of financial instruments classified as at fair value through profit or loss are calculated using pro-rata approach.

Rental income

Rental income arising from leased properties is accounted for on a straight-line basis over the lease terms on ongoing leases and is recorded in the statement of income under 'Miscellaneous income'.

Expenses

Expenses constitute costs of administering the business and these are charged to operations as incurred.

Retirement Benefits

The Company has a funded noncontributory defined benefit retirement plan. The retirement cost of the Company is determined using the projected unit credit method.



The net defined benefit liability or asset is the aggregate of the present value of the defined benefit obligation at the end of the reporting period reduced by the fair value of plan assets, adjusted for any effect of limiting a net defined benefit asset to the asset ceiling. The asset ceiling is the present value of any economic benefits available in the form of refunds from the plan or reductions in future contributions to the plan.

Defined benefit costs comprise the following:

- (a) service cost;
- (b) net interest on the net defined benefit liability or asset; and
- (c) remeasurements of net defined benefit liability or asset.

Service costs which include current service costs, past service costs and gains or losses on nonroutine settlements are recognized as expense in the statement of income. Past service costs are recognized when plan amendment or curtailment occurs.

Net interest on the net defined benefit liability or asset is the change during the period in the net defined benefit liability or asset that arises from the passage of time which is determined by applying the discount rate based on high quality corporate bonds to the net defined benefit liability or asset. Net interest on the net defined benefit liability or asset is recognized as expense or income under 'Compensation and fringe benefits' in the statement of income.

Remeasurements comprising actuarial gains and losses, return on plan assets and any change in the effect of the asset ceiling (excluding net interest on defined benefit liability) are recognized immediately in OCI in the period in which they arise. Remeasurements are not reclassified to profit or loss in subsequent periods.

Plan assets are assets that are held by a long-term employee benefit fund or qualifying insurance policies. Plan assets are not available to the creditors of the Company, nor can they be paid directly to the Company. Fair value of plan assets is based on market price information. When no market price is available, the fair value of plan assets is estimated by discounting expected future cash flows using a discount rate that reflects both the risk associated with the plan assets and the maturity or expected disposal date of those assets (or, if they have no maturity, the expected period until the settlement of the related obligations).

The Company's right to be reimbursed of some or all of the expenditure required to settle a defined benefit obligation is recognized as a separate asset at fair value when and only when reimbursement is virtually certain.

Provisions

Provisions are recognized when the Company has a present obligation (legal or constructive) as a result of a past event and it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation. Where the Company expects some or all of a provision to be reimbursed, for example, under an insurance contract, the reimbursement is recognized as a separate asset but only when the reimbursement is virtually certain. The expense relating to any provision is presented in the statement of income, net of any reimbursement. If the effect of the time value of money is material, provisions are determined by discounting the expected future cash flows at a pre-tax rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and, where appropriate, the risks specific to the liability. Where discounting is used, the increase in the provision due to the passage of time is recognized as 'Interest expense'.



Contingencies

Contingent liabilities are not recognized in the financial statements but are disclosed unless the possibility of an outflow of assets embodying economic benefits is remote. Contingent assets are not recognized but are disclosed in the financial statements when an inflow of economic benefits is probable.

Income Taxes

Current tax

Current tax assets and liabilities for the current and prior periods are measured at the amount expected to be recovered from or paid to the taxation authorities. The tax rates and tax laws used to compute the amount are those that are enacted or substantively enacted as of the statement of financial position date.

Deferred tax

Deferred tax is provided, using the balance sheet liability method, on all temporary differences at the statement of financial position date between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts for financial reporting purposes.

Deferred tax liabilities are recognized for all taxable temporary differences, including asset revaluations, except:

- Where the deferred tax liability arises from the initial recognition of goodwill or of an asset or liability in a transaction that is not a business combination and, at the time of the transaction, affects neither the accounting income nor taxable income or loss.
- In respect of taxable temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries and foreign associates, where the timing of the reversal of the temporary differences can be controlled and it is probable that the temporary differences will not reverse in the foreseeable future.

Deferred tax assets are recognized for all deductible temporary differences, carryforward of unused tax credits from the excess of minimum corporate income tax (MCIT) over the regular corporate income tax (RCIT), and unused net operating loss carryover (NOLCO), to the extent that it is probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available against which the deductible temporary differences and carryforward of unused tax credits from MCIT and unused NOLCO can be utilized except:

- Where the deferred tax asset arises from the initial recognition of an asset or liability in a transaction that is not a business combination and, at the time of the transaction, affects neither the accounting income nor taxable income or loss.
- In respect of deductible temporary differences associated with investments in subsidiaries, deferred tax assets are recognized only to the extent that it is probable that the temporary differences will reverse in the foreseeable future and taxable income will be available against which the temporary differences can be utilized.

The carrying amount of deferred tax assets is reviewed at each statement of financial position date and reduced to the extent that it is no longer probable that sufficient taxable profit will be available to allow all or part of the deferred tax assets to be utilized. Unrecognized deferred tax assets are reassessed at each statement of financial position date and are recognized to the extent that it has become probable that future taxable profit will allow the deferred tax assets to be recovered.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are measured at the tax rates that are applicable to the period when the asset is realized or the liability is settled, based on tax rates (and tax laws) that have been enacted or substantively enacted at the statement of financial position date.



Deferred tax relating to items recognized directly in the statement of comprehensive income is also recognized in the statement of comprehensive income and not in the statement of income.

Deferred tax assets and deferred tax liabilities are offset if a legally enforceable right exists to offset current tax assets against current tax liabilities and the deferred taxes related to the same taxable entity and the same taxation authority.

Tax benefits acquired as part of a business combination, but not satisfying the criteria for separate recognition at that date, would be recognized subsequently if new information about facts and circumstances changed. The adjustment would either be treated as a reduction to goodwill (as long as it does not exceed goodwill) if it was incurred during the measurement period or in profit or loss.

Earnings per Share

Basic earnings per share (EPS) is computed by dividing net income for the year attributable to equity holders of the Company by the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during the year after giving retroactive effect to stock dividends declared and stock rights exercised during the year, if any. The Company does not have dilutive potential common shares.

Dividends on Common Shares

Dividends on common shares are recognized as a liability and deducted from equity when approved by the respective Board of Directors (BOD) of the Company and its subsidiaries. Dividends for the year that are approved after the statement of financial position date are dealt with as an event after the statement of financial position date.

Subsequent Events

Post-year-end events that provide additional information about the Company's financial position at the statement of financial position date (adjusting event) are reflected in the financial statements. Post-year-end events that are not adjusting events, if any, are disclosed when material to the financial statements.

Standards Issued but not yet Effective

New and amended standards and interpretations that are issued but not yet effective will not have a material impact on the Company's financial statements.

Effective beginning on or after January 1, 2025

- PFRS 17, Insurance Contracts
- Amendments to PAS 21, Lack of exchangeability

Effective beginning on or after January 1, 2026

- Amendments to PFRS 9 and PFRS 7, Amendments to the Classification and Measurement of Financial Instruments
- Annual Improvements to PFRS Accounting Standards Volume 11

Effective beginning on or after January 1, 2027

- PFRS 18, Presentation and Disclosure in Financial Statements
- PFRS 19, Subsidiaries without Public Accountability



Deferred effectivity

• Amendments to PFRS 10, Consolidated Financial Statements, and PAS 28, Sale or Contribution of Assets between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture

3. Significant Accounting Judgments and Estimates

The preparation of the financial statements in accordance with PFRS requires the Company's management to make judgments and estimates that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, income and expenses, and the disclosure of contingent assets and contingent liabilities. Future events may occur which will cause the judgments and assumptions used in arriving at the estimates to change. The effects of any change in judgments and estimates are reflected in the financial statements as they become reasonably determinable.

Judgments and estimates are continually evaluated and are based on historical experience and other factors, including expectations of future events that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances.

Unless otherwise stated, below significant judgments and estimates apply as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2024.

Judgments

In the process of applying the Company's accounting policies, management has made the following judgments, which have the most significant effect on the amounts recognized in the financial statements:

a. Classification of financial assets

The Company classifies its financial assets depending on the business model for managing those financial assets and whether the contractual terms of the financial asset are SPPI on the principal amount outstanding.

The Company performs the business model assessment based on observable factors such as:

- Performance of the business model and the financial assets held within that business model are evaluated and reported to the Company's key management personnel
- Risks that affect the performance of the business model (and the financial assets held within that business model) and, in particular, the way those risks are managed
- Compensation of business units whether based on the fair value of the assets managed or on the contractual cash flows collected
- Expected frequency, value and timing of sales

In performing the SPPI test, the Company applies judgment and considers relevant factors such as the currency in which the financial asset is denominated, the period for which the interest rate is set, contingent events that would change the amount and timing of cash flows, leverage features, prepayment and extension terms and other features that may modify the consideration for the time value of money.

b. Existence of significant influence over an associate with less than 20.0% ownership In determining whether the Company has significant influence over an investee requires significant judgment. Generally, a shareholding of 20.0% to 50.0% of the voting rights of an investee is presumed to give the Company a significant influence.



There are instances that an investor exercises significant influence even if its ownership is less than 20.0%. The Company applies significant judgment in assessing whether it holds significant influence over an investee and considers the following: (a) representation on the board of directors or equivalent governing body of the investee; (b) participation in policy-making processes, including participation in decisions about dividends or other distributions; (c) material transactions between the investor and the investee; (d) interchange of managerial personnel; or (e) provision of essential technical information.

The Company and another investor of Lepanto Consolidated Mining Company (LCMC), an Associate, entered into a collaboration agreement to: (a) jointly vote their fully paid "A" and "B" common shares during stockholders meeting in all matters affecting their right as stockholders; (b) for the parties' respective nominees in the BOD to decide and vote jointly for every corporate act and purpose during meetings of the BOD; and (c) to consult each other on all the issues and corporate acts raised in the BOD and in the stockholders' meetings and come up with a common decision and vote uniformly at the said meetings. The Company and the other investor, together, have two (2) board seats out of the nine (9) or equivalent to 22.2% of the members of the BOD of LCMC. As a result of the collaboration agreement, management assessed that the Company has significant influence over LCMC and accounted for the investment in LCMC under the equity method of accounting.

Estimates

The measurement of impairment losses under PFRS 9 across all categories of financial assets requires judgement, in particular, the estimation of the amount and timing of future cash flows and collateral values when determining impairment losses and the assessment of a significant increase in credit risk. These estimates are driven by a number of factors, changes in which can result in different levels of allowances.

a. Credit losses on financial assets

The measurement of impairment losses under PFRS 9 across all categories of financial assets requires judgment, in particular, the estimation of the amount and timing of future cash flows and collateral values when determining impairment losses and the assessment of a significant increase in credit risk. These estimates are driven by a number of factors, changes in which can result in different levels of allowances.

The Company's ECL calculations are outputs of complex models with a number of underlying assumptions regarding the choice of variable inputs and their interdependencies. Significant factors affecting the estimates on the ECL model include:

- The Company's internal grading model, which assigns PDs to individual grades.
- The Company's criteria for assessing if there has been a SICR and so allowances for financial assets should be measured on a Lifetime Expected Credit Loss (LTECL) basis and the qualitative assessment.
- The Company's definition of default, which is consistent with regulatory requirements.
- The segmentation of financial assets when the ECL is assessed on a collective basis.
- Development of ECL models, including the various formulas and the choice of inputs.

The gross carrying amounts of financial assets subject to ECL as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 are disclosed in Note 4, while the related ECL allowances for credit losses are disclosed in Note 13.



- b. Impairment of non-financial assets (Investments in subsidiaries and associates) The Company assesses impairment on assets whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of an asset may not be recoverable. The factors that the Company considers important which could trigger an impairment review include the following:
 - significant underperformance relative to historical or projected future operating results;
 - significant changes in the manner of use of the acquired assets or the strategy for overall business; and
 - significant negative industry or economic trends

The Company uses the higher of fair value less costs to sell and VIU in determining recoverable amount. Key assumptions in the fair value less cost to sell includes assumptions on discount on observable prices due to lack of marketability, and the cost to sell inputs, whiles the VIU calculation are most sensitive to the following assumptions: a) production volume; b) price; c) exchange rates; d) capital expenditures; and e) forecasted long-term growth rates. The carrying value of investments in subsidiaries and associates of the Company and the Company are disclosed in Note 10.

c. Recognition of deferred taxes

Deferred tax assets are recognized for all unused tax losses to the extent that it is probable that taxable profit will be available against which the losses can be utilized. Significant management judgment is required to determine the amount of deferred tax assets that can be recognized, based upon the likely timing and level of future taxable profits, future tax planning strategies, and type of deductions to be availed in the future i.e. either itemized deductions or optional standard deduction (OSD).

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Company did not recognize deferred tax assets on NOLCO and carryforward benefits of MCIT as well on other temporary differences. The Company assessed based on projection of taxable income that it is not probable that these temporary differences will be realized.

The carrying amount of deferred tax assets and liabilities and the unrecognized deferred tax assets, for both the Company and the Company, are disclosed in more detail in Note 24.

d. Present value of retirement obligation

The cost of the defined benefit pension plan and other post-employment benefits is determined using actuarial valuations. The actuarial valuation involves making assumptions about discount rates, future salary increases, mortality rates and future pension increases. Due to the long-term nature of these plans, such estimates are subject to significant uncertainty.

The assumed discount rates were determined using the market yields on Philippine government bonds with terms consistent with the expected employee benefit payout as of statement of financial position date.

The mortality rate is based on publicly available mortality tables for the Philippines and is modified accordingly with estimates of mortality improvements. Future salary increases and pension increases are based on expected future inflation rates, seniority, promotion and other market factors.

While the Company believes that the assumptions are reasonable and appropriate, significant differences between actual experience and assumptions may materially affect the cost of employee benefits and related obligations.



As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the balance of the Company's present value of defined benefit obligations and other employee benefits and the assumptions used in the actuarial valuation are shown in Note 20.

4. Financial Risk Management

The Company has exposures to the following risks from the use of financial instruments:

- Operational risk
- Credit risk
- Liquidity risk
- Market risk

Risk Management Framework

The Company's implementation of the risk management process involves a top-down approach that starts with the BOD. The Company's BOD, through the board-level Risk Oversight Committee (ROC), is actively involved in planning, approving, reviewing, and assessing all risks involved within the Company. ROC also establishes the risk culture and sets the tone for all institutional risk-related activities and ensures that the risk policies are clearly formulated and disseminated within the Company.

The ROC's functions are supported by the Executive Committee (EXCOM), which provides essential inputs and advice, particularly on credit and investment policy matters. The EXCOM is provided with the necessary assistance by the following management working committees, namely: the Senior Management Committee (SMC) and the Policy Committee (PolCom).

The SMC is responsible for identifying, synchronizing and addressing various operational problems and concerns of the Company and certain subsidiaries. The SMC is also tasked with providing the general guidelines and advice on all transactional dealings which consider facet of risks, i.e., market, credit, operational risks, etc. The SMC's other functions are similar to that of Asset and Liability Committee (ALCO) of most banks. Its members comprise of the most senior officers of the Company which have significant risk responsibilities over the asset and liability management.

The Compliance Division (CD) also collaborates with the ROC. The main task of the CD is to monitor and assess compliance of various units of the Company and certain subsidiaries to its rules and regulations as well as their compliance with the rules and regulations prescribed by the government regulatory bodies. The CD is also tasked to properly disseminate these rules and regulations to the various units of the Company as well as its subsidiaries when applicable.

The PolCom is tasked with reviewing the policy proposals from all FMIC units which are subsequently confirmed and approved by appropriate body.

The Chief Risk Officer (CRO) manages and oversees the day-to-day activities of the Risk Management Division (RMD). The CRO likewise evaluates all risk policy proposals and reports to be presented to the ROC. The CRO, through the RMD, also coordinates with the Risk Taking Units (RTUs) and the Risk Control and Compliance Units (RCCUs) of the Company with regard to the submission of requisite reports on their risk compliance and control activities.

RMD is tasked with identifying, analyzing, measuring, evaluating and controlling risk exposures arising from fluctuations in the prices or market values of instruments, products and transactions of the Company and certain subsidiaries. It is responsible for recommending market risk and liquidity





risk management policies, setting uniform standards of risk assessment and measurement, providing senior management with periodic evaluation and simulation and analyzing limit compliance exceptions. The RMD furnishes periodic reports to Senior Management and provide quarterly reports to the ROC.

The identified market risk, such as equity prices, interest rate and foreign currency, and liquidity risk, as well as credit and operational risks are consequently measured and then controlled by a system of limits. The RMD defines and presents for approval of the ROC and BOD the various risk management measures to be used in quantifying those risks.

The Company requires either internal or external legal opinions to ensure that all documentations related to transactions entered into by the Company are enforceable. Specific, internal legal functions/responsibilities including coordination with external counsel groups are handled by the Legal Department.

Operational risk

The Company's operational risk management framework outlines its effective management of operational risks via a staged approach which involves risk identification, analysis and assessment, treatment, monitoring and reporting. The document also provides pertinent operational risk management tools that need to be in place.

In line with the framework, various methodologies and tools were established to facilitate management of operational risk. These include operational risk incident reporting framework, risk events database maintenance, risk assessment and key risk indicator monitoring. The Company, likewise, has in place a responsive risk management policy for effective oversight, due diligence and management of risks arising from outsourcing, prior to entering into, as well as, during the lifespan of an outsourcing agreement/arrangement. This is recognizing that while outsourcing can be cost effective and brings other competitive advantages, it also poses an Outsourcing Risk. Outsourcing Risk is the risk that third party service providers may not act within the intended limits of their authority and/or not perform in a manner consistent with outsourcing party's strategies, objectives and desired results, as well as, legal and regulatory requirements.

Moreover, the Company has in place a structured Information Systems Strategic Plan (ISSP). The plan is reviewed and updated on regular basis to keep it in sync with Company's strategic business direction.

The Ultimate Parent Company, Metrobank, on the other hand, through its Internal Audit Group (IAG), reviews operational risk management processes and provide an independent assurance as to its adequacy and effectiveness.

Credit risk

Credit risk is the risk of financial loss to the Company if a counterparty to a financial instrument fails to meet its contractual obligations. The Company manages and controls credit risk by setting limits on the amount of risk it is willing to accept for individual counterparties, and by monitoring exposures in relation to such limits. Counterparty credit lines are established by the Company annually to guide its transactions. Business transactions are restricted to these accredited counterparties, and any violations are reported to the designated control units.

The management of credit risk is further supported by various operating manuals from relevant units' subject to periodic review, any changes are elevated to appropriate approving body. The Company operates under sound, well-defined credit-granting criteria which include a thorough understanding of the counterparty, as well as the purpose and structure of the credit, risks and risk mitigants. Vendors are subject to financial assessments according to prescribed policy. Credit ratings of counterparties



are likewise periodically tracked and reported to board committee level. The Company gathers sufficient information to enable a comprehensive assessment of the risk profile of the borrower or counterparty through the use of the Internal Credit Risk Rating System (ICRRS) as well as rating information from independent credit rating providers. On Expected Credit Losses under PFRS 9, the Company has an approved documentation in place that guides the methodology and calculation of the impairment provisioning; models are assessed and recalibrated as needed.

Management of credit risk

The Company faces potential credit risks every time it commits funds to counterparties, guarantees the paying performance of its clients, invests funds to issuers (e.g., investment securities issued by either *sovereign* or corporate entities) or enters into market-traded securities either through implied or actual contractual agreements (i.e., on- or off-balance sheet exposures).

The Company manages its credit risk at various levels (i.e., strategic level, portfolio level down to individual credit or transaction) by adopting a credit risk management environment that has the following components:

- Formulating credit policies in areas like documentation and collateral requirements as well as credit assessments and risk grading processes. The monitoring and reporting procedures are likewise documented.
- The guidelines provided by the regulators are also incorporated to internal policies to ensure adherence to regulatory requirements.
- Establishing authorization limits for the approval and renewal of credit facilities.
- Limiting concentrations of exposures by periodic monitoring of counterparties including what industry they belong to.
- Performance of Vendor Financial Assessments for its service providers.
- Maintaining an ICRRS, approved by the BOD, in order to categorize exposures according to the
 risk profile. The rating system is a combination of quantitative and qualitative factors. This is
 also used for determining impairment provisions against specific credit exposures. The current
 risk grading framework consists of ten grades reflecting varying degrees of risk of default and the
 availability of collateral or other credit risk mitigation.

Credit risk at initial recognition

The Company uses internal credit assessment and approvals at various levels to determine the credit risk of exposures at initial recognition. Assessment can be quantitative or qualitative and depends on the materiality of the facility or the complexity of the portfolio to be assessed.

It is the Company's policy to dispose existing foreclosed properties acquired in an orderly fashion.

Maximum exposure to credit risk after collateral held or other credit enhancements

An analysis of the maximum credit risk exposure (net of allowance) relating to financial assets with collateral or other credit enhancements is shown below:

| | 2024 | | | | 2023 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------|
| _ | | | Financial | | | | Financial | |
| | | | Effect of | | | | Effect of | |
| | Maximum | | Collateral | | Maximum | | Collateral | |
| | Exposure to | Fair Value | or Credit | Net | Exposure to | Fair Value | or Credit | Net |
| | Credit Risk | of Collateral | Enhancement | Exposure | Credit Risk | of Collateral | Enhancement | Exposure |
| Loans and receivables - net | | | | | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | | | | | | | | |
| Others | ₽1,390,474 | ₽1,638,000 | ₽1,390,474 | ₽- | ₽1,442,203 | ₽1,638,000 | ₽1,442,203 | ₽- |

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Company's maximum exposure for loans and receivables without collateral or other credit enhancements amounted to P38.1 million and P319.42 million, respectively.



For the other financial assets of the Company not presented in the table above, the carrying amounts represent the maximum exposure to credit risk as at December 31, 2024 and 2023.

Concentrations of credit risk

Concentrations of credit risk arise when the company is exposed to a particular group of counterparties or a number of counterparties are engaged in similar business activities, or activities in the same geographic region, or have similar economic features that would cause their ability to meet contractual obligations to be similarly affected by changes in economic, political or other conditions. Concentrations indicate relative sensitivity of the Company's performance to developments affecting a particular industry or geographic location.

For risk concentration monitoring purposes, the financial assets are broadly categorized into (1) loans and advances; (2) loans and receivables; and (3) trading and financial investment securities. To mitigate risk concentration, the Company checks for breaches in regulatory and internal limits. Internal credit concentration limits were set at not more than 20.0% and 25.0% of the selected financial assets for counterparties and industry exposures, respectively. Monitoring reports are done monthly wherein the same are elevated to the ROC on its quarterly meeting for information and appropriate actions.

Each business unit is responsible for the performance and quality of its credit portfolio and for monitoring and controlling all credit risks in its portfolio. IAG undertakes the periodic review of business units and credit processes.

Concentration of risks of financial assets with credit risk exposure

An analysis of concentrations of credit risk by industry at the statement of financial position date is shown below (amounts shown gross of allowance for credit losses):

| | 2024 | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | Loans and | Cash and other cash | Investment | | | |
| | Receivables | items* | Securities** | Total | | |
| Philippine government | ₽23,057,551 | ₽- | ₽4,255,526,932 | ₽4,278,584,483 | | |
| Financial intermediaries | 7,409,063 | 1,961,635,424 | - | 1,969,044,487 | | |
| Others (various industries) | 9,889,786 | _ | - | 9,889,786 | | |
| | ₽40,356,400 | ₽1,961,635,424 | ₽4,255,526,932 | ₽6,257,518,756 | | |

Excluding petty cash fund which amounted to P80,000.
 Comprises of Debt investment securities at FVOCI.

2023 Loans and Cash and other cash Investment Total Receivables items* Securities' ₽3,603,459,382 Philippine government ₽19.643.279 ₽ ₽3,583,816,103 295.454.923 1.245.569.420 1.541.024.343 Financial intermediaries Others (various industries) 6,650,621 6,650,621 ₽321,748,823 ₽1,245,569,420 ₽3,583,816,103 ₽5,151,134,346

Excluding petty cash fund which amounted to P80,000.
 Comprises of Debt investment securities at FVOCI.

Credit quality per class of financial assets

The credit quality of financial assets is assessed and managed using external and internal ratings.

The ICRRS contains the following:

a. Borrower Risk Rating (BRR) - The BRR is an assessment of the credit worthiness of the borrower (or guarantor) without considering the type or amount of the facility and security arrangements. It is an indicator of the probability that a borrower cannot meet its credit obligations in a foreseen manner.



The assessment is described below:

| Component | Description | Credit Factor Weight |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| Financial Condition | Refers to the financial condition of the borrower as indicated by certain financial ratios. | 40.0% |
| Industry Analysis | Refers to the prospects of the industry as well as the company's performance and position in the industry. | 30.0% |
| Management Quality | Refers to the management's ability to run the company successfully. | 30.0% |

- b. Facility Risk Factor (FRF) This is determined for each individual facility considering the term of the facility, security arrangement and quality of documentation. This factor can downgrade or upgrade the BRR based on the elements relating to cover (collateral including pledged cash deposits and guarantee), quality of documentation and structure of transactions.
- c. Adjusted Borrower Risk Rating (ABRR) The combination of BRR and FRF results in ABRR.
- d. Composite Risk Rating (CRR) for borrowers with multiple facilities The weighted average ABRR shall be computed and used in determining the CRR.

The following table shows the description of ICRRS grade as well as the mapping of ICRRS to external credit ratings:

| | ICRRS | | Moody's/S&P/Fitch | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Credit Quality | Grade | Description | Rating Notations | MBRR |
| High Grade | 1 | Excellent | AAA | AAA |
| | | | Aa1/A+ | |
| | | | Aa2AA | |
| | | | Aa3/AA- | |
| | 2 | Strong | A1/A+ | A+ |
| | | - | A2/A | А |
| | | | A3/A- | A- |
| Standard Grade | 3 | Good | Baa/BBB+ | BBB+ |
| Standard Grade | 3 | 0000 | Baa2/BBB | BBB |
| | | | | |
| | 4 | | Baa3/BBB- Ba1/BB+ | BBB- BB+ |
| | 4 | Satisfactory | | |
| | | | Ba2/BB | BB |
| | - | 11 | Ba3/BB- | BB- |
| | 5 | Acceptable | B1/B+ | B+ |
| | | | B2/B | В |
| | | | B3/B- | B- |
| Substandard Grade | 6 | Watchlist | Caa/CCC+ | CCC+ |
| | 7 | Especially mentioned | Caa2/CCC | CCC |
| Impaired | 8 | Substandard | Caa3/CCC- | CCC- |
| mpanou | 9 | Doubtful | D | D |
| | 10 | Loss | E | E |
| | 10 | L088 | E | Ľ |



1 - Excellent

An "excellent" rating is given to a borrower with no history of delinquencies or defaults, highly liquid and sustaining strong operating trends, unlikely to be affected by external factors and has a competent management that uses current business models.

2 - Strong

A "strong" rating is given to borrowers with the same characteristics as those rated as "excellent" rating, but is only adequately liquid.

3 - *Good*

A "good" rating is given to a borrower with no history of default in the last 12 months. The entity's borrowing base can support its line of credit, and it is meeting performance expectations. It is unlikely to be affected by external factors and has a competent management that uses current business models.

4 - Satisfactory

A "satisfactory" rating is given to a borrower that pays as agreed, but is not necessarily nondelinquent. The entity has adequate to marginal liquidity and generally meets performance expectations. While there are external factors that may affect the entity, these will likely be overcome. A lack of key management experience may be a current problem for the entity, and such could be brought about by a recent departure of a key employee.

5 - Acceptable

An "acceptable" rating is given to a borrower that is current in its payments while not necessarily paying as agreed. The entity has marginal liquidity and has a declining trend in operations or an imbalanced position in the statement of financial position, though not to the point that repayment is jeopardized. There are identified external disruptions though the impact on the entity is uncertain. There may also be some turnover causing key management positions to stay vacant.

6 - Watchlist

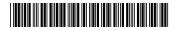
This rating is given to a borrower that may either be current in its payments or 30 to 60 days past due. The entity has marginal liquidity and may not be meeting performance expectations, even having defaulted on some of its loans. There are identified disruptions that negatively affect the entity's performance, though there are near-term solutions. Management may also have changed its business model with negative implications for the entity.

7 - Especially Mentioned

The borrower in this rating shows evidence of weakness in its financial condition, having expected financial difficulties. There is a real risk that the entity's ability to pay the interest and principal on time could be jeopardized. Without government intervention, external factors will negatively impact the entity. The entity's ability or willingness to service debt is in doubt, likely causing a need to reschedule payments.

8 - Substandard

For a "substandard" borrower, the debt burden has become too heavy, only to be made worse by weak or negative cash flows and interest coverage. This makes the collection of principal or interest payments questionable, causing an assessment of default of up to 25.0%. Unless given closer supervision, the institution will likely suffer a future loss. External factors may be causing an adverse trend, or there may be a significant weakness in the entity's collateral. Management has an unfavorable record and lacks managerial capability.



9 - Doubtful

This rating is given to a nonperforming borrower where a payment default has occurred, due to the borrower's inability or unwillingness to service debt over an extended period of time. Loss is unavoidable and significant, the extent of probable loss on the loan assessment of default is up to 50.0%. However, there may be external factors that may strengthen the entity's assets, e.g. merger, acquisition, and capital injection. Management has an unfavorable record and lacks managerial capability.

10 - Loss

This rating is given to a borrower when debt service or the prospect for re-establishment of credit worthiness has become remote. This may be due to the fact that the borrower and/or his comakers have become insolvent, thus, the lender may already be preparing foreclosure procedures. A full provision is made on that part of the principal which is not fully and adequately covered. While the loan covers basically worthless assets, writing off these loans is neither practical nor desirable for the lender.

Risk Rating References - Investment Securities

In ensuring a quality investment portfolio, the Company uses the ICRRS as well as credit risk ratings from eligible external credit rating agencies like Philratings, CRISP, Moody's, Standard & Poor's and other reputable rating agencies.

In undertaking its investment transactions, the Company is also guided by the BOD-approved manual of procedures and the applicable rules and regulations issued by the concerned regulatory bodies of the government. The Company's Compliance Unit, in collaboration with Legal Unit, is tasked with monitoring adherence to these risk areas.

Cash and Other Cash Items

Cash and other cash items of the Company were rated based on credit risk ratings from published data providers like Moody's, Standard & Poor's and other reputable rating agencies.

Collateral

For the existing real and other properties acquired, estate mortgages, it provides for a separate collateral appraisal by an independent appraisal firm as required by regulators and a re-appraisal as circumstances warrant.

Monitoring of compliance by the RMD of the approved exposure limits, likewise, with concentration limit.

The following are applied in classifying the credit exposure into the PFRS 9 stages along with the corresponding PD to be assigned:

| Stages | Status | PD |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| Stage 1 | Current | 12-month PD |
| Stage 2 | Current | Lifetime PD |
| - | Item in Litigation | |
| Stage 3 | ("ITL") or past | 100% PD |
| - | due | |

The Company considers investments in financial assets that are investment grade as low credit risk.



The following tables show the credit quality of the Company and the Company's financial assets, gross of allowance for credit losses, as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, all of which are classified as Stage 1.

| | | | 2024 | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|
| | High | | | | |
| | Grade | Standard Grade | Unrated | Impaired | Total |
| Financial assets | | | | | |
| Cash in bank and cash equivalents | ₽1,961,635,424 | ₽- | P - | ₽- | ₽1,961,635,424 |
| Financial assets at FVOCI | | | | | |
| Government securities | 4,255,526,932 | - | - | - | 4,255,526,932 |
| Loans and receivables: | | | | | |
| Accrued interest receivable | 23,053,351 | 5,441,887 | - | - | 28,495,238 |
| Accounts receivables | 29,009 | 390,131 | 7,572,435 | 887,250 | 8,878,825 |
| Others | - | - | 2,982,337 | _ | 2,982,337 |
| | ₽6,240,244,716 | ₽5,832,018 | ₽10,554,772 | ₽887,250 | ₽6,257,518,756 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | 2023 | | |
| | High | | | | |
| | Grade | Standard Grade | Unrated | Impaired | Total |
| Financial assets | | | | | |
| Cash in bank and cash equivalents | ₽1,245,569,420 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽1,245,569,420 |
| Financial assets at FVOCI | | | | | |
| Government securities | 3,583,816,103 | - | _ | _ | 3,583,816,103 |
| Loans and receivables: | | | | | |
| Dividend receivable | - | 281,794,433 | - | _ | 281,794,433 |
| Accrued interest receivable | 19,323,279 | 10,927,277 | _ | _ | 30,250,556 |
| Accounts receivables | 28,271 | 3,024,942 | 435,932 | 887,250 | 4,376,395 |
| Others | _ | _ | 5,327,439 | _ | 5,327,439 |
| | ₽4,848,737,073 | ₽295,746,652 | ₽5,763,371 | ₽887,250 | ₽5,151,134,346 |

Impaired loans and receivables - are loans and receivables for which the Company determines that it is probable that it will be unable to collect all principal and interest due based on the contractual terms of the promissory note and security agreements. Loan classification in terms of provisioning are aligned with regulatory guidelines.

A financial instrument is considered default when the obligation is not paid on its maturity date or any event of default trigger in the agreement and if on maturity, that account is not granted an extension of payment or is not restructured. Account classification in terms of provisioning is aligned with regulatory guidelines.

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Company has no outstanding past due but not impaired loans and receivables.

Liquidity Risk and Funding Management

Liquidity risk is generally defined as the current and prospective risk to earnings or capital arising from the Company's inability to meet its obligations when they come due without incurring unacceptable losses or costs.

For liquidity risk, the Company develops a Contingency Funding Plan to serve as reference in case of an adverse event.

The Office of the Treasurer estimates the Company's cash flow needs based on the actual contractual obligations and under normal and extraordinary circumstances. The plans and strategies in the liquidity risk management are contained in the board-approved Contingency Funding Plan.



Liquidity is monitored by the Company and each subsidiary on a daily basis and further analyzed at predetermined scenarios/situations.

Financial assets

Analysis of equity and debt securities at FVTPL into maturity groupings is based on the expected date on which these assets will be realized. For other assets, the analysis into maturity grouping is based on the remaining period from the end of the reporting period to the contractual maturity date or if earlier, the expected date the assets will be realized.

Financial liabilities

The maturity grouping is based on the remaining period from the end of the reporting period to the contractual maturity date. When a counterparty has a choice of when the amount is paid, the liability is allocated to the earliest period in which the Company can be required to pay.



The table below shows the maturity profile of the financial instruments:

| | | | | | 2024 | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | On Demand | Up to 1 Month | More than 1 Month | More than 3 Months | More than 6 Months | More than 1 Year | More than 2 Years | Beyond 5 Years | Total |
| Financial Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans and advances | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and other cash items | ₽16,715,424 | ₽1,945,000,000 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽1,961,715,424 |
| Investment Securities at FVOCI | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Government debt securities | - | - | - | 60,922,594 | 965,329,616 | 178,091,643 | 2,612,187,805 | 438,995,274 | 4,255,526,932 |
| Quoted equity investments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 683,299,027 | 683,299,027 |
| Unquoted equity investments | - | - | _ | _ | - | _ | - | 190,925,748 | 190,925,748 |
| | 16,715,424 | 1,945,000,000 | - | 60,922,594 | 965,329,616 | 178,091,643 | 2,612,187,805 | 1,313,220,049 | 7,091,467,131 |
| Loans and receivables | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Others | - | - | 25,586 | 141,870 | 145,720 | 655,372 | 623,314 | 1,390,475 | 2,982,337 |
| Accrued interest receivable | - | - | 28,495,239 | - | - | - | - | - | 28,495,239 |
| Accounts receivable | - | - | 8,878,825 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,878,825 |
| | | | 37,399,650 | 141,870 | 145,720 | 655,372 | 623,314 | 1,390,475 | 40,356,401 |
| | ₽16,715,424 | ₽1,945,000,000 | ₽37,399,650 | ₽61,064,464 | ₽965,475,336 | ₽178,747,015 | ₽2,612,811,119 | ₽1,314,610,524 | ₽7,131,723,532 |
| Financial Liabilities | | | | | | | | | |
| Accrued interest and other expenses | ₽- | ₽- | ₽60,180,567 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽60,180,567 |
| Accounts payable | - | - | 232,699,719 | - | - | - | - | - | 232,699,719 |
| Other liabilities | - | - | 428,793,321 | - | - | - | - | - | 428,793,321 |
| | ₽- | ₽- | ₽721,673,607 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽_ | ₽- | ₽721,673,607 |



| | | | | | 2023 | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | On Demand | Up to 1 Month | More than 1 Month | More than 3 Months | More than 6 Months | More than 1 Year | More than 2 Years | Beyond 5 Years | Total |
| Financial Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans and advances | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and other cash items | ₽16,424,520 | ₽630,187,067 | ₽549,037,833 | ₽50,000,000 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽1,245,649,420 |
| Investment Securities at FVOCI | | | | | | | | | |
| Government debt securities | _ | 21,945 | 110,052,751 | 149,446,398 | 85,816,474 | 212,633,546 | 2,251,563,849 | 774,281,140 | 3,583,816,103 |
| Quoted equity investments | _ | - | - | - | _ | _ | _ | 793,578,000 | 793,578,000 |
| Unquoted equity investments | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 178,682,004 | 178,682,004 |
| | 16,424,520 | 630,209,012 | 659,090,584 | 199,446,398 | 85,816,474 | 212,633,546 | 2,251,563,849 | 1,746,541,144 | 5,801,725,527 |
| Loans and receivables | | | | | | | | | |
| Loans and discounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Others | _ | 3,595 | 68,546 | 198,464 | 371,993 | 731,412 | 2,371,226 | 1,582,203 | 5,327,439 |
| Accrued interest receivable | _ | _ | 30,250,556 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 30,250,556 |
| Accounts receivable | _ | _ | 4,376,395 | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 4,376,395 |
| Dividends receivable | _ | _ | 281,794,433 | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | 281,794,433 |
| | _ | 3,595 | 316,489,930 | 198,464 | 371,993 | 731,412 | 2,371,226 | 1,582,203 | 321,748,823 |
| | ₽16,424,520 | ₽630,212,607 | ₽975,580,514 | ₽199,644,862 | ₽86,188,467 | ₽213,364,958 | ₽2,253,935,075 | ₽1,748,123,347 | ₽6,123,474,350 |
| Financial Liabilities | | | | | | | | | |
| Accrued interest and other expenses | ₽_ | ₽_ | ₽30,335,085 | ₽_ | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽30,335,085 |
| Accounts payable | _ | _ | 218,561,122 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 218,561,122 |
| Lease liabilities | 1,793,513 | 2,007,700 | 4,032,983 | 4,056,543 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 11,890,739 |
| Other liabilities | - | - | 154,241,886 | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | 154,241,886 |
| | ₽1,793,513 | ₽2,007,700 | ₽407,171,076 | ₽4,056,543 | ₽- | ₽_ | ₽- | ₽- | ₽415,028,832 |



Market Risk

Market risk is the risk of loss to future earnings, fair values or future cash flows that may result from changes in the price of a financial instrument. The Company's market risk originates from its holdings of debt securities and equities.

The Company manages market risk by segregating its statement of financial position into a trading book and a banking book. The management of this portfolio is assigned to the SMC, chaired by the President.

The RMD serves under the ROC and performs daily market risk analyses to ensure compliance with the Company's policies and procedures. The methodologies used in managing the risk include the daily marking-to-market and monitoring of loss alerts limits.

The Company follows a prudent policy in managing its assets and liabilities to ensure that exposure to fluctuations in interest rates are kept within acceptable limits.

Another interest rate risk area where the Company has exposures is on the effect of future changes in the prevailing level of interest rates on its fixed and floating interest rate-financial assets and liabilities. It has identified the financial assets and liabilities that are to mature or to reprice in the future and monitors its effect on the statement of income and equity.

The tables below demonstrate the sensitivity to a reasonable possible change in interest rates with all other variables held constant, of the Company's income before tax (through the impact on interest for floating rate instruments) and the Company's equity (through the impact on unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI fixed rate debt securities).

| | | | | 2024 | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Increase (Decrease) in | Sensitivity of net interest income and | 0 up to 6 | Se 6 months | ensitivity of equity 1 year to 5 | More than | |
| | basis points | trading gains | months | to 1 year | years | 5 years | Total |
| Currency PhP | +10 | ₽1,964,618 | ₽- | (₽ 697,499) | (₽23,137,970) | ₽- | (₽23,835,469) |
| Currency | | | | | | | |
| PhP | -10 | (1,964,618) | - | 699,570 | 23,332,940 | - | 24,032,510 |
| | | | | 2023 | | | |
| | Increase | Sensitivity of net interest | | Se | ensitivity of equity | | |
| | (Decrease) in basis points | income and trading gains | 0 up to 6 months | 6 months to 1 year | 1 year to 5 years | More than 5 years | Total |
| Currency PhP | +10 | ₽1,250,897 | ₽ | (₱936,013) | (₽18,924,895) | ₽ | (₽19,860,908) |
| Currency PhP | -10 | (1,250,897) | _ | 939,367 | 19,083,618 | _ | 20,022,985 |

The impact on the Company's equity already excludes the impact on transactions affecting the statement of income. The sensitivity to predetermined basis points of 10.0 is considered stressful enough for this purpose.



Foreign exchange risk

Foreign exchange risk is the risk to earnings or capital arising from changes in foreign exchange rates. The Company takes an exposure to effects on the fluctuations in the prevailing foreign currency exchange rates on its cash flows.

The tables below summarize the exposure to foreign currency risk as of December 31, 2024 and 2023:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Financial assets | | |
| Cash and other cash items | \$16,521 | \$22,287 |
| Financial liabilities | | |
| Accounts payable | 15,382 | 15,382 |
| Net assets in foreign currency | \$1,139 | \$6,905 |

The exchange rates used to convert the Company's US Dollar-denominated and Euro-denominated assets and liabilities into Philippine Peso follow:

| | US Dollar- |
|---------------|-------------------|
| | Philippine Peso |
| Exchange rate | |
| 2024 | ₽57.85 to US\$1.0 |
| 2023 | ₽55.37 to US\$1.0 |

The following tables set forth the impact of the range of possible changes in the US Dollar-Philippine Peso exchange rate and Euro-Philippine Peso exchange rate on the Company's income before income tax and equity (due to the revaluation of monetary assets and liabilities) for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023 (in millions):

| | 2024 | 4 | 2023 | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|--|
| | Change in Income | Change in | Change in Income | Change in | |
| Increase (Decrease) | Before Tax | Equity | Before Tax | Equity | |
| US Dollar | | | | | |
| 1.0% | ₽0.001 | - | ₽0.70 | - | |
| (1.0%) | (₽0.001) | _ | (₽0.70) | _ | |

Equity price risk

Equity price risk is the risk that the fair values of equities will fluctuate as a result of changes in the levels of equity indices and the value of individual stocks. The non-trading equity price risk exposures arise from the Company's investment portfolio and a few club shares.

The Company's policies and procedures as well as risk limit structures on its equity investment portfolio are approved by the ROC and BOD.



The following tables set forth, for the period indicated, the impact of changes in the PSEi to the Company's unrealized gain or loss in OCI on FVOCI investments:

| | 2024 | ļ | 2023 | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| Changes in PSEi | 9.51% | 9.51% (9.51%) | | (12.40%) |
| Change on equity under: | | | | |
| Financial industry | ₽13,678,295 | (₽13,678,295) | ₽18,298,423 | (₱18,298,423) |
| Industrial | 22,620,980 | (22,620,980) | 38,348,630 | (38,348,630) |
| Total | ₽36,299,275 | (₽36,299,275) | ₽56,647,053 | (₱56,647,053) |
| As a percentage of the Company's net | | | | |
| unrealized gain in OCI for the year | (9.21%) | 9.21% | (10.57%) | 10.57%s |

The increase or decrease in PSEi will directly impact the equity of the Company.

5. Fair Value Measurement

The methods and assumptions used by the Company in estimating the fair value of financial instruments and nonfinancial assets are:

Cash and other cash items and financial liabilities at amortized cost - Carrying amounts approximate fair values due to the relatively short-term nature of the accounts.

Debt securities

Fair value of debt securities (FVOCI) composed of government securities issued by the Philippine government and private debt securities are determined based on quoted prices at the close of business as appearing on Bloomberg.

Equity securities

Quoted equity securities are valued based on their closing prices published by the Philippine Stock Exchange. The fair value of unquoted equity securities is determined based on the 'Gordon Growth Model' of Dividend Discount Model (DDM) valuation technique. This approach derives the current value of the investment according to its estimated future cash flows arising from dividends. Dividends are discounted to present value using the Company's Weighted Average Costs of Capital (WACC). The assumptions reflect that the company will continue to distribute dividends to its stakeholders.

Club shares classified as financial assets at FVTPL are included in Level 2 as their prices are not derived from market considered as active due to lack of trading activities among market participants at the end or close to the end of the reporting period

Loans and receivables - Fair values of loans are estimated using the discounted cash flow methodology, using Bloomberg's risk-free rate plus estimated credit spread. Where the instrument reprices on a quarterly basis or has a relatively short maturity, the carrying amount approximates fair value.



Investment properties - Fair value has been determined based on valuations made by independent appraisers who holds a recognized and relevant professional qualification and who has recent experience in the location and category of the investment property being valued. Valuations were derived on the basis of recent sales of similar properties in the same areas as the investment properties and taking into account the highest and best use of the properties at the time the valuations were made (see Note 11).

The following tables summarize the carrying amount and fair values of the financial assets, financial liabilities and non-financial assets, analyzed based on inputs to fair value:

| | | | 2024 | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|
| | Carrying Value | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Total Fair Value |
| Assets measured at fair value: | | | | | |
| Financial assets | | | | | |
| Investment securities at FVOCI: | | | | | |
| Debt securities: | | | | | |
| Government | ₽4,255,526,932 | ₽4,255,526,932 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽4,255,526,932 |
| Equity securities | 874,224,775 | 683,299,028 | 40,922,801 | 150,002,946 | 874,224,775 |
| | ₽5,129,751,707 | ₽4,938,825,960 | ₽40,922,801 | ₽150,002,946 | ₽5,129,751,707 |
| Assets and liabilities for which | | | | | |
| fair values are disclosed | | | | | |
| Financial assets at amortized | | | | | |
| cost | | | | | |
| Loans and receivables: | | | | | |
| Others | ₽2,982,337 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽3,229,862 | ₽3,229,862 |
| Nonfinancial assets | | | | | |
| Investment properties | ₽178,376,090 | ₽_ | ₽_ | ₽549,565,620 | ₽549,565,620 |
| investment properties | 11/0,0/0,0/0 | | | 1010,000,020 | 1019,000,020 |
| | | | 2023 | | |
| | Carrying Value | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Total Fair Value |
| Assets measured at fair value: | | | | | |
| Financial assets | | | | | |
| Investment securities at FVOCI: | | | | | |
| Debt securities: | | | | | |
| Government | ₽3,583,816,103 | ₽3,583,816,103 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽3,583,816,103 |
| Equity securities | 972,260,004 | 793,578,000 | 33,653,716 | 145,028,288 | 972,260,004 |
| | ₽4,556,076,107 | ₽4,377,394,103 | ₽33,653,716 | ₽145,028,288 | ₽4,556,076,107 |
| Assets and liabilities for which | | | | | |
| fair values are disclosed | | | | | |
| Financial assets at amortized | | | | | |
| cost | | | | | |
| Loans and receivables: | | | | | |
| Others | ₽5,327,439 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽5,541,521 | ₽5,541,521 |
| Nonfinancial assets | | | | | |
| Investment properties | ₽178,854,985 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽560.746.620 | ₽560,746,620 |
| in estiment properties | 11/0,001,905 | 1 | 1 | 1000,710,020 | 1 3 00,7 10,020 |

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, no transfers were made among the three levels in the fair value hierarchy.



6. Cash and other cash items

<u>Cash and Cash Equivalents</u> This account consists of:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Petty cash fund | ₽80,000 | ₽80,000 |
| Cash in banks (Note 25) | 16,635,424 | 16,344,520 |
| Cash equivalents | 1,945,000,000 | 1,229,224,900 |
| | ₽1,961,715,424 | ₽1,245,649,420 |

Cash in banks bear annual interest rates ranging from 0.1% to 4.0% in 2024 and 2023. Cash equivalents consists of time deposits that have a term of less than or equivalent to three (3) months. Cash equivalents bear annual interest rates ranging from 3.6% to 6.2% in 2024, 3.8% to 7.5% in 2023 and 0.1% to 5.9% in 2022.

Interest income earned on cash and cash equivalents (see Note 18) follow:

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Cash in banks | ₽991 | ₽2,230 | ₽690 |
| Cash equivalents | 91,598,556 | 72,436,331 | 30,431,695 |
| | ₽91,599,547 | ₽72,438,561 | ₽30,432,385 |

7. Investment Securities at Fair Value Through Other Comprehensive Income (FVOCI)

Investment securities at FVOCI as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 consist of the following:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Debt securities | | |
| Government | ₽4,255,526,932 | ₽3,583,816,103 |
| Equity securities | | |
| Listed equity | | |
| The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. | 355,830,144 | 368,848,320 |
| Axelum Resources Corp. | 327,468,144 | 424,729,680 |
| First Metro Philippine Equity Exchange | | |
| Traded Fund, Inc. | 739 | _ |
| Non-listed equity | | |
| Bonifacio Land Corporation | 150,002,946 | 145,028,288 |
| Others | 1,022,802 | 2,253,716 |
| Club shares | 39,900,000 | 31,400,000 |
| | 874,224,775 | 972,260,004 |
| | ₽5,129,751,707 | ₽4,556,076,107 |

Peso-denominated debt investment securities at FVOCI bear nominal annual interest rates ranging from 0.0% to 9.5% in 2024, 2023 and 2022.



The equity securities are irrevocably designated at FVOCI on the basis that they are not held for trading. These include listed equity securities and some non-listed equity securities which are strategic investments of the Company where they intend to generate income through dividends and club shares which the Company holds in order to use and enjoy the facilities and services of the club.

Dividends generated by outstanding equity securities at FVOCI amounted ₱28.82 million, ₱26.53 million and ₱27.66 million for the year ended December 31, 2024, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

The changes in the net unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI for 2024 and 2023 follow:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Balance at January 1 | (₽535,879,940) | (₽669,978,582) |
| Net fair value changes during the year on FVOCI | | |
| investments | 44,533,095 | 48,871,377 |
| Realized gain on disposal charged against surplus | 97,409,629 | 85,227,265 |
| Net change during the year | 141,942,724 | 134,098,642 |
| Balance at December 31 | (₽393,937,216) | (₽535,879,940) |

Trading and Securities Gains (Losses)

The composition of trading and securities gains (losses) follows:

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Realized gain (loss) from sale of: | | | |
| FVTPL securities | ₽4,944,212 | ₽25,422,452 | ₽21,521,223 |
| FVOCI debt securities | _ | (16,174) | 33,473 |
| | ₽4,944,212 | ₽25,406,278 | ₽21,554,696 |

8. Loans and Receivables

This account consists of:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Accrued interest receivable | ₽28,495,238 | ₽30,250,556 |
| Accounts receivable | 8,878,825 | 4,376,395 |
| Dividends receivable | _ | 281,794,433 |
| Others | 2,982,337 | 5,327,439 |
| | 40,356,400 | 321,748,823 |
| Allowance for credit losses (Note 13) | (887,250) | (887,250) |
| | ₽39,469,150 | ₽320,861,573 |

Accrued Interest Receivable

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the accrued interest receivable mainly relates to the interest already earned by the Company prior to the next scheduled interest payment date of the cash equivalents and investment securities.

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable includes fees and commissions of the Company for services rendered. As of December 31, 2024, this account includes retention receivable amounted to P6.0 million to related to the disposal of a subsidiary (see Note 10).



Dividends Receivable

As of December 31, 2023 dividends receivable mainly relates to the dividends declared by an associate, which was fully collected in 2024.

Others

Others consist of fringe benefit loans with fixed annual interest rates of 8.0% and 9.0%.

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, none of the total loans were subject to periodic interest repricing.

Interest income on loans and receivables follow:

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|-------------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Corporate lending | ₽- | ₽- | ₽8,754,082 |
| Others | 346,320 | 366,377 | 299,949 |
| | ₽346,320 | ₽366,377 | ₽9,054,031 |

9. Property and Equipment

The composition of and movements in property and equipment account follow:

| | | | 2024 | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | Leasehold Improvements | Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment | Building | Right of Use Asset | Total |
| Cost | | | | | |
| At January 1 | ₽69,195,037 | ₽107,631,094 | ₽47,520,116 | ₽66,382,096 | ₽290,728,343 |
| Acquisitions | 2,414,846 | 10,058,192 | - | - | 12,473,038 |
| Disposals/Adjustments | _ | (9,142,402) | - | (66,382,096) | (75,524,498) |
| Balance at end of year | 71,609,883 | 108,546,884 | 47,520,116 | - | 227,676,883 |
| Accumulated depreciation and amortization | | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽67,843,606 | ₽78,801,209 | ₽41,283,427 | ₽55,318,412 | ₽243,246,654 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 1,044,254 | 11,526,307 | 3,168,883 | 11,063,684 | 26,803,128 |
| Disposals/Adjustments | - | (7,646,517) | - | (66,382,096) | (74,028,612) |
| Balance at end of year | 68,887,860 | 82,680,999 | 44,452,310 | - | 196,021,169 |
| Net book value at end of year | ₽2,722,023 | ₽25,865,885 | ₽3,067,806 | ₽- | ₽31,655,714 |

| | | | 2023 | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | Leasehold Improvements | Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment | Building | Right of Use Asset | Total |
| Cost | | | U | 0 | |
| At January 1 | ₽68,695,037 | ₽101,994,760 | ₽47,520,116 | ₽66,382,096 | ₽284,592,009 |
| Acquisitions | 500,000 | 18,564,786 | - | - | 19,064,786 |
| Disposals/Adjustments | - | (12,928,452) | - | - | (12,928,452) |
| Balance at end of year | 69,195,037 | 107,631,094 | 47,520,116 | 66,382,096 | 290,728,343 |
| Accumulated depreciation and amortization | | | | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽67,427,441 | ₽79,199,743 | ₽38,404,959 | ₽33,191,047 | ₽218,223,190 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 416,165 | 11,913,226 | 2,878,468 | 22,127,365 | 37,335,224 |
| Disposals/Adjustments | _ | (12,311,760) | - | - | (12,311,760) |
| Balance at end of year | 67,843,606 | 78,801,209 | 41,283,427 | 55,318,412 | 243,246,654 |
| Net book value at end of year | ₽1,351,431 | ₽28,829,885 | ₽6,236,689 | ₽11,063,684 | ₽47,481,689 |

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the cost of fully depreciated property and equipment that are still in use amounted to P130.2 million and P120.5 million, respectively.

The Company recognized gain from sale of property and equipment amounting to P0.6 million, P0.2 million and P3.0 in 2024, 2023 and 2022, respectively booked under 'Gain (loss) on sale of assets' account in the statements of income.



10. Investments in Subsidiaries and Associates

The carrying values and percentage ownership of the Company's investments in subsidiaries and associates are shown below:

| | | 2024 | | 2023 |
|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--|
| | % of | | % of | |
| | Ownership | Carrying value | Ownership | Carrying value |
| Subsidiaries: | | | | |
| First Metro Securities Brokerage Corporation (FMSBC) | 100.0 | ₽715,544,878 | 100.0 | ₽728,278,260 |
| PBC Capital Investment Corporation (PBC) | 100.0 | 284,046,165 | 100.0 | 301,133,817 |
| SBC Properties, Inc. (SPI) | 100.0 | 78,041,789 | 100.0 | 74,642,503 |
| Prima Ventures Development Corporation (PVDC) | 100.0 | 63,466,708 | 100.0 | 54,748,471 |
| First Metro Insurance Brokers Corporation (FMIBC) | 100.0 | 2,998,417 | 100.0 | 2,979,384 |
| Resiliency (SPC), Inc. (Resiliency) | 100.0 | 1,807,686 | 100.0 | 1,889,966 |
| FMIC Equities, Inc. (FEI) | _ | | 100.0 | 12,246,153 |
| First Metro Asset Management, Inc. (FAMI) | _ | - | 70.0 | 77,011,128 |
| First Metro Philippine Equity Exchange Traded Fund, Inc. | | | | ,,, |
| (FMPEETFI) | - | - | 27.7 | 548,808,669 |
| First Metro Save and Learn Dollar Bond Fund, Inc. | | | | ,, |
| (FMSLDBF) | - | - | 26.1 | 446,669,008 |
| First Metro Save and Learn Money Market Fund, Inc. | | | | - ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- ,- |
| (FMSLMMF) | - | - | 20.3 | 492,977,536 |
| First Metro Save and Learn Balanced Fund. Inc. | | | | |
| (FMSALBF) | - | - | 18.9 | 113,441,677 |
| First Metro Save and Learn Equity Fund, Inc. (FMSALEF) | - | _ | 13.0 | 147,916,142 |
| First Metro Save and Learn Fixed Income Fund (FMSLFIF) | - | - | 7.4 | 167,226,827 |
| | | 1,145,905,643 | | 3,169,969,541 |
| Associates: | | | | |
| AXA Philippines Life and General Insurance Corporation | | | | |
| (AXA) | 28.2 | 4,464,342,253 | 28.2 | 4,221,782,398 |
| Orix Metro Leasing and Finance Corp (OMLFC) | 20.0 | 2,231,288,895 | 20.0 | 2,010,234,942 |
| Lepanto Consolidated Mining Corporation (LCMC) | 13.5 | 355,753,022 | 13.5 | 493,814,153 |
| Cathay International Resources, Corp. (CIRC) | 34.7 | 1 | 34.7 | 1 |
| Skyland Realty Development Corporation (SRDC) | 20.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 1 |
| Dahon Realty Corporation (DRC) | 20.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 1 |
| | | 7,051,384,173 | | 6,725,831,496 |
| | | ₽8,197,289,816 | | ₽9,895,801,037 |

The principal place of business of these subsidiaries and associates is in Metro Manila.

The movements in 'Investment in subsidiaries and associates' account follows:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| Acquisition cost | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽5,388,866,117 | ₽5,368,797,334 |
| Additions | 464,967,689 | 50,000,001 |
| Disposals | (2,216,285,889) | (29,931,218) |
| Reclass | (781) | - |
| Balance at end of year | 3,637,547,136 | 5,388,866,117 |
| Allowance for impairment losses | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | (1,240,639,551) | (782,367,163) |
| Provision for impairment losses during the year | (161,393,091) | (458,272,388) |
| Balance at end of year | (1,402,032,642) | (1,240,639,551) |

(Forward)

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Accumulated equity in net earnings | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽5,669,197,698 | ₽5,155,973,056 |
| Equity share in net earnings | 1,154,267,112 | 1,006,141,071 |
| Cash dividends | (552,691,785) | (382,144,433) |
| Disposals | (292,499,610) | (104,678,549) |
| Adjustment | _ | (6,093,447) |
| Balance at end of year | 5,978,273,415 | 5,669,197,698 |
| Equity in net unrealized gain (loss) on FVOCI | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | (197,870,446) | (548,605,269) |
| Equity share in changes in fair value of FVOCI investments | 5,856,770 | 350,734,823 |
| Balance at end of year | (192,013,676) | (197,870,446 |
| Equity in translation adjustment | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 24,064,432 | 20,642,245 |
| Share in changes in translation adjustment | (24,064,432) | 3,422,187 |
| Balance at end of year | _ | 24,064,432 |
| Equity in remeasurement of insurance reserves | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 262,665,975 | 280,555,354 |
| Share in changes in remeasurement of insurance reserves | (32,305,982) | (17,889,379) |
| Balance at end of year | 230,359,993 | 262,665,975 |
| Equity in remeasurement of retirement liability | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | (10,483,188) | (16,571,135) |
| Share in changes in remeasurement of retirement liability | (44,361,222) | 6,087,947 |
| Balance at end of year | (54,844,410) | (10,483,188) |
| | ₽8,197,289,816 | ₽9,895,801,037 |

A summary of the relevant financial information of the Company's subsidiaries and associates is presented below (amounts in thousands):

| | | f and for the year ended l | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Total Assets | Total Liabilities | Revenues | Net Income (Loss) |
| Subsidiaries: | | | | |
| FMSBC | ₽5,159,416 | ₽4,459,558 | ₽486,333 | ₽103,721 |
| PBC | 310,891 | 26,845 | 12,156 | 16,830 |
| SPI | 78,106 | 64 | 4,516 | 3,399 |
| PVDC | 63,683 | 216 | 9,146 | 9,003 |
| FMIBC | 3,051 | 52 | 132 | 48 |
| Resiliency | 1,873 | 65 | 1 | (82) |
| Associates: | | | | |
| AXA | 185,999,380 | 170,103,056 | 19,351,319 | 2,487,240 |
| OMLFC | 18,208,954 | 7,050,393 | 4,567,053 | 1,203,020 |
| LCMC | 8,303,713 | 3,971,140 | 2,776,862 | 173,423 |
| CIRC | 1,909,018 | 2,113,159 | 529,989 | (130,953) |
| TSI | 271,187 | 89,648 | 111,514 | 34,963 |
| SRDC | 2,401 | 3,176 | 1 | 1 |
| DRC | 606,674 | 285,137 | 50,572 | 24,095 |
| | | | | |
| | As | of and for the year ended I | December 31, 2023 | |
| | Total Assets | Total Liabilities | Revenues | Net Income (Loss) |
| Subsidiaries: | | | | |
| FMSBC | ₽5,330,878 | ₽4,623,841 | ₽522,368 | ₽130,844 |
| FMSALEF | 4,372,582 | 18,902 | 127,396 | (10,143) |
| FMPEETFI | 2,141,422 | 1,656 | 43,483 | 24,134 |
| FMSLFIF | 1,278,379 | 3,000 | 78,131 | 33,538 |
| FMSALBF | 956,175 | 4,659 | 30,916 | (4,426) |
| PBC | 322,808 | 4,967 | 8,770 | 7,683 |
| FMSLDBF | 7,878 | 18 | 547 | 375 |
| FAMI | 372,099 | 41,954 | 172,058 | 2,470 |
| SPI | 74,685 | 42 | 1,107 | 775 |
| PVDC | 54,953 | 204 | 7,480 | 7,348 |

(Forward)



| | | of and for the year ended | | |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Total Assets | Total Liabilities | Revenues | Net Income (Loss) |
| FEI | ₽2,875 | ₽4 | ₽2 | (₽68) |
| FMSLMMF | 3,247,352 | 7,612 | 122,540 | 82,504 |
| FMIBC | 3,029 | 52 | 132 | 37 |
| Resiliency | 1,952 | 62 | 1 | (110) |
| Associates: | | | | |
| AXA | 177,843,055 | 162,855,446 | 38,998,948 | 2,631,251 |
| OMLFC | 18,321,465 | 8,267,979 | 4,698,720 | 463,001 |
| LCMC | 15,682,215 | 10,683,990 | 2,488,701 | (107,502) |
| CIRC | 1,843,520 | 1,916,708 | 492,560 | (64,854) |
| TSI | 264,809 | 118,233 | 109,205 | 35,448 |
| SRDC | 2,400 | 3,176 | 1 | (14) |
| DRC | 608,498 | 318,868 | 50,572 | 22,455 |
| | As | of and for the year ended l | December 31, 2022 | |
| | Total Assets | Total Liabilities | Revenues | Net Profit (Loss) |
| Subsidiaries: | | | | () |
| FMSALEF | ₽4,264,693 | ₽21,418 | (₱204,277) | (₽348,549) |
| FMPEETFI | 2,206,690 | 2,169 | (107,773) | (130,003) |
| FMSBC | 6,043,277 | 5,428,115 | 396,064 | 56,554 |
| FMSLFIF | 1,286,650 | 2,867 | 27,909 | (20,601) |
| FMSALBF | 1,066,886 | 6,085 | (20,034) | (59,695) |
| PBC | 307,473 | 4,961 | (879) | (3,209) |
| FMSLDBF | 7,743 | 55 | (877) | (1,151) |
| FAMI | 267,925 | 30,973 | 177,432 | 8,351 |
| SPI | 64,377 | 39 | (2,995) | (3,201) |
| PVDC | 47,589 | 201 | 10,436 | 10,307 |
| FEI | 2,978 | 38 | 2 | (170) |
| FMSLMMF | 2,836,891 | 10,179 | 78,034 | 43,046 |
| FMIBC | 2,030,091 | 44 | 132 | 60 |
| Resiliency | 2,064 | 64 | 1 | (131) |
| Associates: | | | | |
| AXA | 157,294,191 | 144,736,306 | 40,543,484 | 2,467,604 |
| OMLFC | 23,376,817 | 13,730,109 | 4,979,414 | 235,219 |
| LCMC | 15,709,912 | 10,600,165 | 1,858,286 | (494,807) |
| CIRC | 2,001,403 | 1,520,357 | 334,619 | (98,514) |
| TSI | 241,757 | 99,679 | 84,021 | 18,111 |
| SRDC | 2,414 | 3,176 | 2 | (15) |
| DRC | 614,508 | 350,770 | 50,572 | 21,805 |



Disposal and dissolution of Subsidiaries

In 2024, the Company disposed/dissolved its entire equity interest in the following subsidiaries as part of its strategic decision to streamline operations and focus on core businesses:

| Subsidiary Name | Principal Activities | Percentage of Ownership | Date of Disposal/Dissolution |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| FAMI | Asset Management | 70.0% | December 18, 2024 |
| FMPEETFI | Exchange Traded Fund | 25.7% | August 22, 2024 |
| FMSLMMF | Mutual Fund | 16.9% | August 22, 2024 |
| FMSALEF | -do- | 10.3% | August 22, 2024 |
| FMSALBF | -do- | 15.6% | August 22, 2024 |
| FMSLDBF | -do- | 26.1% | August 22, 2024 |
| FMSLFIF | -do- | 6.0% | August 22, 2024 |
| FEI | Holding Company | 100.0% | June 28, 2024 |

Following the disposal/dissolution, the Company no longer has control or significant over these entities. As such, the results of the Subsidiary for the period up to the date of disposal have been included in the statement of profit or loss and other comprehensive income.

Consideration Received

The total consideration received in connection with the disposal/dissolution were as follows:

| Particulars | FAMI | FMPEETFI | FMSLMMF | FMSALEF | FMSALBF | FMSLDBF | FMSLFIF | FEI | TOTAL |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| # of Shares | 1,050,000 | 5,384,902 | 862,228,406 | 96,606,942 | 59,248,691 | 82,346,836 | 31,398,907 | 125,000 | |
| Average Price per | | | | | | | | | |
| Share | ₽57.333 | ₽107.004 | ₽1.124 | ₽4.851 | ₽2.560 | ₽1.426 | ₽2.469 | ₽97.972 | |
| Total | ₽60,200,000 | ₽576,205,765 | ₽969,332,634 | ₽468,681,692 | ₽151,657,496 | ₽117,460,800 | ₽77,523,845 | ₽12,246,515 | ₽2,433,308,747 |



<u>Gain (Loss) on Disposal/Dissolution</u> The gain (loss) arising from the disposal/dissolution of the subsidiaries are calculated as follows:

| Particulars | FAMI | FMPEETFI | FMSLMMF | FMSALEF | FMSALBF | FMSLDBF | FMSLFIF | FEI | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Consideration Received | ₽60,200,000 | ₽576,205,765 | ₽969,332,634 | ₽468,681,692 | ₽151,657,496 | ₽117,460,800 | ₽77,523,845 | ₽12,246,515 | ₽2,433,308,747 |
| Carrying Value of the Investment | 162,885,480 | 576,205,765 | 969,332,634 | 468,681,692 | 151,657,496 | 117,460,800 | 77,523,845 | 12,246,515 | 2,535,994,227 |
| Other Related Charges | 1,611,400 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,611,400 |
| Reclassification of Exchange | | | | | | | | | |
| Differences | - | - | - | - | - | (27, 208, 728) | - | - | (27, 208, 728) |
| Gain/(Loss) on Disposal | (₱104,296,880) | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- | ₽27,208,728 | ₽- | ₽- | (₽77,088,152) |

The net loss on disposal is recognized in the statement of income under "Gain/(loss) on sale of assets"

Foreign currency translation differences were reclassified from the "Cumulative translation adjustment" to "Gain (loss) on sale of assets"

Cash Flow Impact

Cash inflows related to the disposal/dissolution were as follows:

| Particulars | FAMI | FMPEETFI | FMSLMMF | FMSALEF | FMSALBF | FMSLDBF | FMSLFIF | FEI | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Cash consideration received | ₽58,588,600* | ₽576,205,765 | ₽969,332,634 | ₽468,681,692 | ₽151,657,496 | ₽117,460,800 | ₽77,523,845 | ₽12,246,515 | ₽2,431,697,347 |
| Less: Transaction costs paid | 22,737,987 | 5,127,983 | - | - | - | - | - | | 27,865,970 |
| Net cash inflow on disposal | ₽35,850,613 | ₽571,077,782 | ₽969,332,634 | ₽468,681,692 | ₽151,657,496 | ₽117,460,800 | ₽77,523,845 | ₽12,246,515 | ₽2,403,831,377 |
| *net of other related charges | | | | | | | | | |

*net of other related charges

Transaction costs include the retention fee and taxes associated with the sale, such as donor's tax, gross receipts tax and capital gains tax.



<u>Dividends</u> Details of FMSBC's dividend distribution follow:

| _ | | Dividend | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Date of Declaration | Per Share | Total Amount | Record Date | Payment Date |
| April 15, 2024 | ₽59.17 | ₽100,000,000 | April 15, 2024 | July 12, 2024 |
| May 31, 2023 | ₽17.75 | ₽30,000,000 | May 31, 2023 | August 29, 2023 |
| May 27, 2022 | ₽35.50 | ₽60,000,000 | May 31, 2022 | August 25, 2022 |

Details of PBC Capital's dividend distribution follow:

| | | Dividend | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--|
| Date of Declaration | Per Share | Total Amount | Record Date | Payment Date | |
| April 30, 2024 | ₽10.0 | ₽30,000,000 | April 30, 2024 | May 31, 2024 | |

Details of FAMI's dividend distribution follow:

| _ | | Dividend | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Date of Declaration | Per Share | Total Amount | Record Date | Payment Date |
| June 22, 2023 | ₽67.00 | ₽100,000,000 | June 30, 2023 | December 15, 2023 |
| September 14, 2022 | ₽8.00 | ₽12,000,000 | September 30, 2022 | December 28, 2022 |

Investment in LCMC

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Company's direct ownership in LCMC is 13.5%. The Company has the ability to exercise significant influence through a collaboration agreement with another investor to jointly vote their 16.7% ownership. As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, LCMC-A shares are trading at P0.067 per share and P0.080 per share, respectively and LCMC-B shares are trading at P0.067 per share and P0.078 per share, respectively.

As of December 31, 2024, the fair value of the Company's investment in LCMC amounted to P355.8 million. The Company performed an assessment of the recoverability of its investment in LCMC which is determined using the higher of the VIU or the fair value less cost to sell. The fair value less cost to sell is measured based on Level 1 quoted (unadjusted) market price quotation, in active market.

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the fair value less cost to sell is higher than the VIU, and based on the impairment assessment, additional impairment allowance of P138.1 million is required in 2023 and P458.3 million in 2023. The fair value is based on the closing prices as published by the PSE, adjusted with discount on observable prices due to lack of marketability, and the cost to sell inputs.

Major assets of significant associates with unclassified statements of financial position include the following (amounts in thousands):

| Year | Name of Company | Cash and cash equivalents | FVOCI investments | Financial assets at FVTPL | Receivables-net of allowance for credit losses | Investment in unit-linked funds | Equipment for lease |
|------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 2024 | AXA OMLFC | ₽7,757,095 612,760 | ₽25,113,484 1,108 | ₽1,770,049 - | ₽1,171,006 12,337,502 | ₽141,242,995 - | ₽367,650 3,109,590 |
| 2023 | AXA OMLFC | 9,342,167 1,143,123 | 20,361,875 1,107 | 1,896,278 | 1,667,540 11,985,539 | 135,434,076 | 461,057 2,742,586 |
| 2022 | AXA OMLFC | 6,665,164 1,556,459 | 15,669,446 1,129 | 1,832,116 | 878,353 16,582,549 | 123,456,942 | 522,952 2,766,866 |

The Company received dividends from AXA amounting to ₱422.7 million and ₱281.8 million in 2024 and 2023, respectively.



The additional unrecognized share in losses of the Company from its investment in DRC is nil in 2024 and 2023 and ₱32.9 million in 2022. There was no additional unrecognized share in losses from its investment in SRDC in 2024, 2023 and 2022.

The cumulative unrecognized share of losses of the Company from its investment in SRDC and DRC amounted to ₱3.17 million as of December 31, 2024, 2023 and 2022.

FAMI is deemed to have a non-controlling interest that is material to the Company. The proportion of equity interest held by the non-controlling interest is 30.0% as of December 31, 2023 and 2022. The accumulated balance of the non-controlling interest in FAMI as of December 31, 2023 and 2022 amounted to P71.7 million and P99.0 million, respectively. Profit (loss) allocated to non-controlling interest in 2023 and 2022 amounted to P2.6 million and P0.3 million, respectively.

Limitation on dividend declaration of subsidiaries and associates

AXA

Section 195 of the Insurance Code provides that a domestic nonlife insurance company shall declare or distribute dividends on its outstanding stock only from profits remaining on hand after retaining unimpaired:

- the entire paid-up capital stock;
- the margin of solvency required;
- the legal reserve fund required; and
- a sum sufficient to pay all net losses reported or in the course of settlement and all liabilities for expenses and taxes

AXA declared dividends amounting to ₱1.5 billion and ₱1.0 billion in 2024 and 2023, respectively.

Commitments, contingencies, and guarantees

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Company has no share on commitments and contingencies of its associates.

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, there were no guarantees or other requirements entered into by the subsidiaries of the Company that may restrict dividends and other capital distributions to be paid, or loans and advances to be made or repaid to or from other entities within the Company.

11. Investment Properties

The composition of and movements in this account follow:

| | 2024 | | | | 2023 | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Building/land | | Building/land | | | | |
| | | improvements/ condominium | | | improvements/ condominium | | |
| | Land | for sale/lease | Total | Land | for sale/lease | Total | |
| Cost | | | | | | | |
| Balances at beginning of year | ₽202,743,756 | ₽19,373,604 | ₽222,117,360 | ₽202,743,756 | ₽19,373,604 | ₽222,117,360 | |
| Balances at end of year | 202,743,756 | 19,373,604 | 222,117,360 | 202,743,756 | 19,373,604 | 222,117,360 | |
| Accumulated depreciation | | | | | | | |
| Balances at beginning of year | - | 17,906,453 | 17,906,453 | - | 17,370,561 | 17,370,561 | |
| Depreciation | - | 478,894 | 478,894 | - | 535,892 | 535,892 | |
| Balances at end of year | - | 18,385,347 | 18,385,347 | - | 17,906,453 | 17,906,453 | |
| Sub-total | 202,743,756 | 988,257 | 203,732,013 | 202,743,756 | 1,467,151 | 204,210,907 | |
| Allowance for impairment losses (Note 13) | (25,355,922) | - | (25,355,922) | (25,355,922) | - | (25,355,922) | |
| Net book value at end of year | ₽177,387,834 | ₽988,257 | ₽178,376,091 | ₽177,387,834 | ₽1,467,151 | ₽178,854,985 | |



The aggregate fair value of investment properties as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 amounted to P549.6 million and P560.7 million, respectively (see Note 5).

In 2022, the Company recognized gain from the disposal of investment properties amounting to $\mathbb{P}16.1$ million, booked under 'Gain/(loss) on sale of assets' account in the statements of income.

There are no investment properties that generate rental or under lease arrangement. Direct operating expenses on investment properties during the period and are included under 'Miscellaneous expenses' in the statements of income amounted to P2.0 million, P1.9 million and P2.0 million in 2024, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

12. Other Assets

This account consists of:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Creditable withholding tax | ₽458,833,359 | ₽455,622,310 |
| Escrow account | 209,889,875 | 196,525,319 |
| Other investments | 25,766,880 | 25,766,880 |
| Prepaid expenses | 9,033,093 | 12,170,365 |
| Security deposits | 6,133,789 | 7,982,704 |
| Software licenses | 2,967,404 | 625,559 |
| Miscellaneous (Note 24) | 1,358,628 | 9,277,687 |
| | ₽713,983,028 | ₽707,970,824 |

Creditable withholding taxes arise from income such as service charges, fees and commissions, interest income and rental income, in which customers are required to withhold taxes.

The Escrow account has been established to account for the Company's matured money market placements (MMP) which pertains to the unclaimed funds of the investors.

Other investments include certificates for memorial lot investments.

Prepaid expenses consist of prepaid taxes (i.e., real estate tax, documentary stamp tax) and other prepaid expenses (i.e., licenses, insurance and membership fees).

Movements in software licenses follow:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cost | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽265,159,344 | ₽264,653,253 |
| Additions | 5,681,565 | 506,091 |
| Balance at end of year | 270,840,909 | 265,159,344 |
| Accumulated amortization | | |
| Balance at beginning of year | 264,533,785 | 259,483,418 |
| Amortization | 3,339,720 | 5,050,367 |
| Balance at end of year | 267,873,505 | 264,533,785 |
| Net book value at end of year | ₽2,967,404 | ₽625,559 |



Security deposits represent refundable amounts paid related to office rentals, parking slots, internet and other utility lease lines.

Miscellaneous assets include unused office supplies.

13. Allowance for Impairment and Credit Losses

Changes in the allowance for impairment and credit losses follow:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Balance at beginning of year | | |
| Investment in associates | ₽1,240,639,551 | ₽782,367,163 |
| Loans and receivables | 887,250 | 10,384,854 |
| Investment properties | 25,355,922 | 25,355,922 |
| | 1,266,882,723 | 818,107,939 |
| Provision for impairment and credit losses during the year | 161,393,091 | 448,774,784 |
| Balance at end of year | | |
| Investment in associates (Note 10) | 1,402,032,642 | 1,240,639,551 |
| Loans and receivables (Note 8) | 887,250 | 887,250 |
| Investment properties (Note 11) | 25,355,922 | 25,355,922 |
| | ₽1,428,275,814 | ₽1,266,882,723 |

Below is the breakdown of the provision for (recovery from) impairment and credit losses, including provision (reversal of provision) for other probable losses recognized in the statements of income.

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Provision for (recovery from) impairment | | | |
| and credit losses | D1(1 202 001 | D459 272 209 | DO11 (00 004 |
| Investment in associates | ₽161,393,091 | ₽458,272,388 | ₽211,606,834 |
| Loans and receivables | | (9,497,604) | (7,006,228) |
| | 161,393,091 | 448,774,784 | 204,600,606 |
| Reversal of provisions for other probable | | | |
| losses | (3,611,060) | (10,246,711) | (35,008,290) |
| | ₽157,782,031 | ₽438,528,073 | ₽169,592,316 |

With the foregoing level of allowance for impairment and credit losses, management believes that the Company have sufficient allowance to cover any losses that the Company may incur from the non-collection or nonrealization of receivables and other risk assets.

In 2024 and 2023, all financial assets of the Company are classified as Stage 1 and there were no transfers between stages during the year.

A reconciliation of the allowance for credit losses on loans and receivables by class follows:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------|
| At January | ₽887,250 | ₽10,384,854 |
| Recovery from credit losses | _ | (9,497,604) |
| At December 31 | ₽887,250 | ₽887,250 |



A reconciliation of the allowance for impairment losses on investments in associates and investment properties in 2024 and 2023 follows:

| | 2024 | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| | Investment | Investment | |
| | in Associates | Properties | |
| At January 1, 2024 | ₽1,240,639,551 | ₽25,355,922 | |
| Provision for impairment losses | 161,393,091 | - | |
| At December 31, 2024 | ₽1,402,032,642 | ₽25,355,922 | |
| | | | |
| | 202. | 3 | |
| | Investment | Investment | |
| | in Associates | Properties | |
| At January 1, 2023 | ₽782,367,163 | ₽25,355,922 | |
| Provision for impairment losses | 458,272,388 | _ | |
| At December 31, 2023 | ₽1,240,639,551 | ₽25,355,922 | |

14. Accounts Payable and Accrued Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses

Accounts Payable

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Company's accounts payable is comprised mainly matured money market placements (MMP) which pertains to the unclaimed funds of the investors.

Accrued, Taxes, Interest and Other Expenses This account consists of:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Financial liabilities: | | |
| Accrued other expenses payable | ₽53,379,686 | ₽24,184,972 |
| Accrued fees payable | 6,768,640 | 6,138,662 |
| Accrued rent payable | 32,241 | 11,451 |
| | 60,180,567 | 30,335,085 |
| Nonfinancial liabilities: | · · | |
| Accrued taxes and licenses | 7,729,938 | 9,967,368 |
| Retirement liability (Note 20) | 67,164,351 | 80,720,201 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 74,894,289 | 90,687,569 |
| | ₽135,074,856 | ₽121,022,654 |

15. Other Liabilities

This account consists of the following:

| 2024 | 2023 |
|--------------|--|
| | |
| ₽88,373,690 | ₽89,399,586 |
| 475,831 | 671,960 |
| - | 11,890,739 |
| - | 9,375,000 |
| 47,063,514 | 54,795,340 |
| 135,913,035 | 166,132,625 |
| | |
| 4,679,125 | 11,132,960 |
| 39,808,237 | 35,688,772 |
| 44,487,362 | 46,821,732 |
| ₽180,400,397 | ₽212,954,357 |
| | ₽88,373,690 475,831 - - 47,063,514 135,913,035 4,679,125 39,808,237 44,487,362 |

Miscellaneous liabilities

Miscellaneous liabilities consist of provisions for other probable losses (see Note 13) and other government-related payables.

16. Maturity Analysis of Financial and Nonfinancial Assets and Liabilities

The following tables present the assets and liabilities of the Company by contractual maturity or for equity based on the expected date of which these assets will be realized and settlement dates as of December 31, 2024 and 2023:

| - | 2024 | | | 2023 | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | Due Within One Year | Due Beyond One Year | Total | Due Within One Year | Due Beyond One Year | Total |
| Financial Assets | | | | | | |
| Cash and other cash items | ₽1,961,715,424 | ₽- | ₽1,961,715,424 | ₽1,245,649,420 | ₽- | ₽1,245,649,420 |
| Investment securities at FVOCI | 1,026,252,210 | 4,103,499,497 | 5,129,751,707 | 345,337,569 | 4,210,738,538 | 4,556,076,107 |
| Loans and receivables - at gross (Note 8) | 37,687,239 | 2,669,161 | 40,356,400 | 317,063,982 | 4,684,841 | 321,748,823 |
| | 3,025,654,873 | 4,106,168,658 | 7,131,823,531 | 1,908,050,971 | 4,215,423,379 | 6,123,474,350 |
| Nonfinancial Assets | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment | - | 31,655,714 | 31,655,714 | - | 47,481,689 | 47,481,689 |
| Investments in subsidiaries and associates - at | - | | | | | |
| gross of allowance for impairment (Note 10) | | 9,599,322,458 | 9,599,322,458 | - | 11,136,440,588 | 11,136,440,588 |
| Investment properties - at gross of allowance for | - | | | | | |
| impairment (Note 11) | | 203,732,013 | 203,732,013 | - | 204,210,907 | 204,210,907 |
| Deferred tax assets | - | | | - | _ | - |
| Other assets | 9,345,013 | 704,638,015 | 713,983,028 | 12,582,550 | 695,388,274 | 707,970,824 |
| | 9,345,013 | 10,539,348,200 | 10,548,693,213 | 12,582,550 | 12,083,521,458 | 12,096,104,008 |
| Allowance for impairment | | | | | | |
| and credit losses (Note 13) | (887,250) | (1,427,388,564) | (1,428,275,814) | (887,250) | (1,265,995,473) | (1,266,882,723) |
| | ₽3,034,112,636 | ₽13,218,128,294 | ₽16,252,240,930 | ₽1,919,746,271 | ₽15,032,949,364 | ₽16,952,695,635 |
| Financial Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable | ₽232,699,719 | ₽_ | ₽232,699,719 | ₽218,561,122 | ₽_ | ₽218,561,122 |
| Accrued interest and other expenses | | _ | , , | • ,• • - , | | |
| payable (Note 14) | 60,180,567 | | 60,180,567 | 30,335,085 | _ | 30,335,085 |
| Lease liabilities (Note 15) | | _ | | 11,890,739 | _ | 11,890,739 |
| Other liabilities (Note 15) | 135.913.035 | _ | 135.913.035 | 154,241,886 | _ | 154,241,886 |
| | 428,793,321 | - | 428,793,321 | 415,028,832 | - | 415.028.832 |
| Nonfinancial Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Accrued taxes and other expenses | | | | | | |
| payable (Note 14) | 7,729,938 | 67.164.351 | 74.894.289 | 9,967,368 | 80,720,201 | 90.687.569 |
| Deferred tax liabilities | | 2,470,014 | 2,470,014 | | 2,470,014 | 2,470,014 |
| Income taxes payable | - | | _ | 2,420,895 | | 2,420,895 |
| Other liabilities (Note 15) | 44,487,362 | _ | 44,487,362 | 46,821,732 | _ | 46,821,732 |
| | 52,217,300 | 69.634.365 | 121,851,665 | 59,209,995 | 83,190,215 | 142,400,210 |
| | ₽481.010.621 | ₽69.634.365 | ₽550,644,986 | ₽474,238,827 | ₽83,190,215 | ₽557,429,042 |



17. Equity

Details of the Company's capital stock as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 follow:

| | 2024 | | 20 |)23 |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | Shares | Amount | Shares | Amount |
| Common stock - ₱500 par value | | | | |
| Authorized - 16,000,000 shares | | | | |
| Issued – 8,417,385 shares | | | | |
| Issued and paid-up capital | 8,417,385 | ₽4,208,692,500 | 8,417,385 | ₽4,208,692,500 |
| Less: Treasury shares | 968,760 | 2,663,485,816 | 968,696 | 2,663,351,704 |
| Total issued and outstanding at end of year | 7,448,625 | ₽1,545,206,684 | 7,448,689 | ₽1,545,340,796 |
| ^{P(1)} The SEC approved the amendments of articles of incorpora | tion on Sentember 15 | 2023 increasing the part | value per shares fro | m ₽10 to ₽500_and |

P(1)The SEC approved the amendments of articles of incorporation on September 15, 2023, increasing the part value per shares from P10 to P500, and reducing the number of authorized and issued capital stocks (see Note 1)

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, there are 1,255 and 1,258 shareholders, respectively, of the Company's common shares.

Amendments on the Articles of Incorporation

On September 15, 2023, the SEC approved the amendments of the Company's articles of incorporation as follows:

- 1. To delete paragraphs "m" and "n" in the Primary Purpose pertaining to the quasi-banking and trust activities in view of the approval of BSP of the surrender of the quasi-bank license and the surrender of the trust license; and,
- 2. The Seventh Article on the Capital Stock to increase the par value from ₱10.00 to ₱500.00 per share and decreasing the number of authorized common shares from 800,000,000 to 16,000,000

Acquisition of Treasury Shares

In 2024 and 2023, the Company bought back 64 shares and 31,522 shares, respectively, of its own shares for a total cost of P0.13 million, P1.32 million, respectively.

Dividend Declaration

Details of the Company's dividend distribution follow:

| | Divi | idend | | |
|---------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Date of Declaration | Per Share | Total Amount | Record Date | Payment Date |
| April 1, 2024 | ₽201.38 | ₽1,500,000,000 | April 30, 2024 | June 28, 2024 |

Capital Management

The primary objectives of the Company's capital management is to ensure that it complies with externally imposed capital requirements and it maintains strong credit ratings and healthy capital ratios in order to support its business and to maximize shareholders' value.

The Company manages its capital structure and makes adjustments to it in light of changes in economic conditions and the risk characteristics of its activities. The Company may adjust the amount of dividend payment to shareholders, or issue capital securities in order to maintain or adjust its capital structure. The Company has taken into consideration the impact of regulatory requirements to ensure that the appropriate level and quality of capital are maintained on an ongoing basis.

Regulatory Qualifying Capital

On March 29, 2021, the Company received the approval of the BSP for the surrender of its QB license effective March 25, 2021. Effective April 1, 2021, the regulatory capital is now based on the SEC-prescribed Risk Based Capital Adequacy (RBCA) rules.

The Amended Implementing Rules and Regulations of the SRC effective February 28, 2004 include, among others, revisions in the terms and conditions for registration and subsequent renewal of license applicable to both exchange trading participants and non-exchange broker dealers as follows:

- a. to allow a net capital of ₱2.5 million or 2.5% of aggregate indebtedness (AI), whichever is higher, for broker dealers dealing only in proprietary shares and not holding securities;
- b. to allow the SEC to set a different net capital requirement for those authorized to use the RBCA model; and
- c. to require unimpaired paid-up capital of ₱100.0 million for broker dealers, which are either first time registrants or those acquiring existing broker dealer firms and will participate in a registered clearing agency; ₱10.0 million plus a surety bond for existing broker dealers not engaged in market making transactions; and ₱2.5 million for broker dealers dealing only in proprietary shares and not holding securities.

RBCA ratio of a broker dealer, computed by dividing the Net Liquid Capital (NLC) by the Total Risk Capital Requirement (TRCR), should not be less than 110.0%. NLC and TRCR are computed based on the existing SRC. NLC consists of total equity adjusted for allowance for market decline, subordinated liabilities, deferred tax assets, revaluation reserves, deposits for future stock subscription, minority interest, if any, contingencies and guarantees, and the total ineligible assets. Also, the AI of every stockbroker should not exceed 2,000.0% of its NLC and at all times shall have and maintain NLC of at least ₱5.0 million or 5.0% of the AI, whichever is higher.

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Company is in compliance with the RBCA ratio. The RBCA ratio of the Company as reported to the SEC as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 as shown in the table below:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Equity Eligible for Net Liquid Capital | ₽15,701,595,943 | ₽16,395,266,593 |
| Contingencies and Guarantees | (500,006) | (500,006) |
| Ineligible Assets | (10,025,302,587) | (11,812,072,374) |
| Net Liquid Capital (NLC) | ₽5,675,793,350 | ₽4,582,694,213 |
| Position Risk Requirement | ₽144,479,128 | ₽141,383,372 |
| Operational Risk Requirement | 109,899,823 | 115,732,793 |
| Counterparty Risk Requirement | - | _ |
| Large Exposure Risk Requirement | - | _ |
| Total Risk Capital Requirement (TRCR) | 254,378,951 | 257,116,165 |
| Aggregate Indebtedness (AI) | ₽550,644,986 | ₽557,429,043 |
| 5.00% of AI | 27,532,249 | 27,871,452 |
| Required NLC | 27,532,249 | 27,871,452 |
| Net Risk-Based Capital Excess | 5,648,261,100 | 4,554,822,761 |
| Ratio of AI to NLC | 9.70% | 12.16% |
| RBCA ratio (NLC/TRCR) | 2,231.24% | 1782.34% |



Further, SEC Memorandum Circular No. 16 dated November 11, 2004 provides the guidelines on the adoption in the Philippines of the RBCA Framework for all registered brokers dealers in accordance with SRC. These guidelines cover the following risks:

- 54 -

- a. position or market risk,
- b. credit risks such as counterparty, settlement, large exposure, and margin financing risks, and
- c. operational risk.

The following are the definition of terms used in the above computation:

Ineligible assets

These pertain to fixed assets and assets which cannot be readily converted into cash.

Operational risk requirement

The amount required to cover a level of operational risk which is the exposure associated with commencing and remaining in business arising separately from exposures covered by other risk requirements. It is the risk of loss resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes, people and systems which include, among others, risks of fraud, operational or settlement failure and shortage of liquid resources, or from external events.

Position risk requirement

The amount necessary to accommodate a given level of position risk which is the risk a broker dealer is exposed to and arising from securities held by it as a principal or in its proprietary or dealer account.

Counterparty risk requirement

This is the amount necessary to accommodate a given level of counterparty risk. Counterparty risk is the risk of a counterparty defaulting on its financial obligation to a broker dealer.

Aggregate Indebtedness (AI)

This is the total money liabilities of a broker dealer arising in connection with any transaction whatsoever, and includes, among other things, money borrowed, money payable against securities loaned and securities failed to receive, the market value of securities borrowed to the extent to which no equivalent value is paid or credited (other than the market value of margin securities borrowed from customers and margin securities borrowed from non-customers), customers' and non-customers' free credit balances, and credit balances in customers' and non-customers' account having short positions in securities subject to the exclusions provided in the said SEC Memorandum.

Retained Earnings

The computation of retained earnings available for dividend declaration in accordance with SEC Memorandum Circular No. 11 issued in December 2008 differs to a certain extent from the computation following the BSP guidelines.

In the financial statements, a portion of the Company's retained earnings corresponding to accumulated equity in net earnings of the subsidiaries and associates amounting to $\mathbb{P}6.0$ billion and $\mathbb{P}5.7$ billion and as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, respectively, is not available for dividend declaration. The accumulated equity in net earnings becomes available for dividends upon receipt of cash dividends from the investees. In addition, the amount of retained earnings equivalent to the cost of treasury shares being held by the Company is also restricted from being declared and issued as dividends.



Minimum Capital Requirements

As required by the Omnibus Rules and Regulations for Investment Houses and Universal Banks Registered as Underwriters of Securities, investment houses shall have a minimum initial paid-in capital of ₱300.0 million or such amount as the BSP may prescribe at the time of incorporation. Further, BSP requires a ₱200.0 million minimum paid-in capital for investment houses to be established in Metro Manila.

The Company's paid-in capital is \clubsuit 6.3 billion, which is above the required externally imposed minimum paid-in capital.

18. Interest Income

This account consists of interest income on:

| 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---|
| ₽238,151,175 | ₽212,991,237 | ₽66,637,134 |
| 91,599,547 | 72,438,561 | 30,432,385 |
| - | _ | 9,997,614 |
| 346,320 | 366,377 | 9,054,031 |
| ₽330,097,042 | ₽285,796,175 | ₽116,121,164 |
| | ₽238,151,175 91,599,547 | ₱238,151,175 ₱212,991,237 91,599,547 72,438,561 346,320 366,377 |

19. Interest Expense

This account consists of interest expense on:

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2021 |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Borrowings from other banks | ₽232,313 | ₽64,229 | ₽1,322,318 |
| Lease liability (Note 22) | 88,521 | 799,790 | 1,573,691 |
| Others | 3,850,807 | _ | 2,862,582 |
| | ₽4,171,641 | ₽864,019 | ₽5,758,591 |

Others include interest on tax deficiencies paid in 2024.

20. Retirement Plans

The Company have funded, noncontributory defined benefit retirement plans covering substantially all its officers and regular employees. Under these retirement plans, all covered officers and employees are entitled to cash benefits after satisfying certain age and service requirements. The plan is administered and managed by MBTC.

The Company's annual contribution to the retirement plan consists of a payment covering the current service cost, amortization of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability and interest on such unfunded actuarial liability.

The costs of defined benefit retirement plans as well as the present value of the retirement liability are determined using actuarial valuations. The actuarial valuation involves making various assumptions.



| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Retirement age | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| Average remaining working life | 7 years | 7 years | 7 years |
| Discount rate | 6.12% | 6.0% | 7.0% |
| Expected rate of salary increase | 6.0% | 6.0% | 5.8% |
| Employee turnover rate | 16% | 16% | 16% |

The principal assumptions used in determining the retirement liability for the defined benefit retirement plans are shown below:



Movements in net pension liability follows:

| - | 5 | | | | | | 2024 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Remeasurements in other comprehensive income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Return on plan | | | Actuarial | | | |
| | | | | | | | assets | Actuarial | Actuarial | changes arising | | | |
| | _ | | Net bene | fit cost | | | (excluding o | changes arising | changes arising | from changes | | | |
| | | | | | | | amount | from | from changes | in | | | |
| | January 1, | Current | Past service | | | Benefits | included | experience | in financial | demographic | | Contributions | December 31, |
| | 2024 | service cost | Cost | Net interest | Subtotal | paid | in net interest) | adjustments | assumptions | assumptions | Subtotal | paid | 2024 |
| Present value of defined benefit | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| obligation | ₽269,045,500 | ₽22,844,168 | (₽10,347,123) | ₽14,359,089 | ₽26,856,134 | (₽68,185,646) | ₽- | (₽1,837,166) | (₽864,336) |)₽- | (₽2,701,502) | ₽- | ₽225,014,486 |
| Fair value of plan assets | (188,325,299) | _ | _ | (10,474,552) | (10,474,552) | 68,185,646 | 605,865 | _ | | - | 605,865 | (27,841,795) | (157,850,135) |
| Net pension liability (Note 14) | ₽80,720,201 | ₽22,844,168 | (₽10,347,123) | ₽3,884,537 | ₽16,381,582 | ₽- | ₽605,865 | (₽1,837,166) | (₽864,336) | ₽- | (₽2,095,637) | (₽27,841,795) | ₽67,164,351 |

| | | | | | | 202 | 3 | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | Remeasureme | nts in other compr | ehensive income | | | |
| | | | Net benefit cost | | | | | | Actuarial changes | | | |
| | | | | | | Return on plan | | | arising | | | |
| | | | | | | | changes arising | changes arising | from changes | | | |
| | | | | | | (excluding | from | from changes | in | | | |
| | January 1, | Current | | | Benefits | amount included | experience | in financial | demographic | | Contributions | December 31, |
| | 2023 | service cost | Net interest | Subtotal | paid | in net interest) | adjustments | assumptions | assumptions | Subtotal | paid | 2023 |
| Present value of defined benefit obligation | ₽217,371,388 | ₽21,793,474 | ₽14,271,618 | ₽36,065,092 | (₽17,457,410) | ₽ | ₽19,124,406 | ₽13,942,024 | P | ₽33,066,430 | ₽ | ₽269,045,500 |
| Fair value of plan assets | (176,961,844) | - | (12,788,857) | (12,788,857) | 17,457,410 | 5,879,089 | _ | - | _ | 5,879,089 | (21,911,097) | (188,325,299) |
| Net pension liability (Note 14) | ₽40,409,544 | ₽21,793,474 | ₽1,482,761 | ₽23,276,235 | ₽ | ₽5,879,089 | ₽19,124,406 | ₽13,942,024 | ₽ | ₽38,945,519 | (₽21,911,097) | ₽80,720,201 |

The maximum economic benefit available is a combination of expected refunds from the plan and reductions in future contributions.



| | 2024 | 2023 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Cash and cash equivalents | ₽2,225,254 | ₽2,336,748 |
| Equity instruments | | |
| Services | 24,518,000 | 33,716,900 |
| Debt instruments | | |
| Government securities | 100,773,835 | 126,812,438 |
| Below AAA and unrated private debt securities | 1,966,945 | 9,437,670 |
| Investment in mutual funds/UITF | 27,035,488 | 14,513,872 |
| Loans and receivables | 1,503,047 | 1,875,052 |
| | 158,022,569 | 188,692,680 |
| Less other payables | 172,434 | 367,381 |
| Fair value of plan assets | ₽157,850,135 | ₽188,325,299 |

The fair values of plan assets by each class as at the end of the reporting periods are as follows:

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, equity securities included in the plan assets include shares from the other related parties amounting to $\cancel{P}21.7$ million and $\cancel{P}14.9$ million, respectively (see Note 25).

The sensitivity analysis below has been determined based on reasonably possible changes of each significant assumption on the defined benefit obligation as of the end of the reporting period, assuming all other assumptions were held constant:

| | | Increase (Decrea | se) |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Possible fluctuations | 2024 | 2023 |
| Discount rates | +1.0% | (8,899,656) | (11,692,807) |
| | -1.0% | 9,715,797 | 12,803,061 |
| Turnover rate | +2.0% | (2,112,420) | (3,061,143) |
| | -2.0% | 2,324,639 | 3,360,647 |
| Future salary increase rate | +1.0% | 10,839,426 | 13,997,818 |
| 2 | -1.0% | (10,119,617) | (13,016,673) |

The Company expect to contribute ₱30.7 million to its defined benefit pension plan in 2025.

The average duration of the defined benefit retirement liability at the end of the reporting period is 5.62 years.

21. Service Charges, Fees and Commissions

Service Charges, Fees and Commissions

The table below presents the disaggregation of service charges, fees and commission by type of fee:

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Underwriting and loan syndication | ₽103,738,763 | ₽133,261,552 | ₽165,431,852 |
| Advisory fees | 11,633,020 | 81,459,378 | 40,897,606 |
| Commission and selling fees | 8,746,932 | 14,833,268 | 36,819,778 |
| Others | 27,603,500 | 49,785,857 | 23,737,689 |
| | ₽151,722,215 | ₽279,340,055 | ₽266,886,925 |

'Others' pertains to management fees, incentive fees and other service fees.



22. Lease

The Company has lease contracts for its office premises for a period of 3 years renewable by mutual agreement of the parties at the end of term of the lease.

During the financial year ended 2024, the Company reassessed its lease arrangement for its office premises. Leases previously classified as finance leases were reclassified as operating leases following the expiry of the original lease contract on June 30, 2024. As of December 31, 2024, the lease agreement had not yet been renewed and no longer met the criteria for finance lease classification.

The following are the amounts recognized in the statements of income:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Depreciation expense of right-of-use assets included in property and | | |
| equipment (Note 9) | ₽11,063,683 | ₽22,127,365 |
| Expenses relating to short-term leases | 13,533,231 | 3,289,070 |
| Interest expense on lease liabilities (Note 19) | 88,521 | 799,790 |
| Total amount recognized in the statements of income | ₽24,685,435 | ₽26,216,225 |

The rollforward analysis of lease liabilities follows:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽ 11,890,739 | ₽36,768,110 |
| Interest expense | 88,521 | 799,790 |
| Payments | (11,979,260) | (25,677,161) |
| Balance at end of year | ₽- | ₽11,890,739 |

23. Miscellaneous Expenses

This account consists of:

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Insurance | ₽8,242,069 | ₽8,336,778 | ₽10,844,580 |
| Membership dues | 6,437,501 | 5,722,603 | 5,789,560 |
| Security, messengerial and janitorial | 6,419,977 | 8,489,081 | 7,268,298 |
| Fuel and lubricants | 4,984,020 | 5,066,197 | 5,743,107 |
| Bank service charges and other service fees | 4,329,226 | 4,059,391 | 4,059,391 |
| Transportation and travel | 2,840,681 | 3,781,775 | 2,395,868 |
| Research and other technical cost | 2,100,000 | 2,275,000 | 1,925,000 |
| Repairs and maintenance | 1,694,459 | 1,467,925 | 2,233,918 |
| Litigation/asset-acquired expenses | 892,181 | 892,181 | 892,181 |
| Stationery and supplies used | 535,745 | 682,767 | 515,442 |
| Custodianship, collateral agent, and | | | |
| maintenance fees | 504,872 | 269,835 | 269,835 |
| Referral and service fees | 277,697 | 2,000,000 | 344,560 |
| Donations | 100,000 | 459,856 | 672,000 |
| Others | 13,419,987 | 5,734,107 | 16,262,673 |
| | ₽52,778,415 | ₽49,237,496 | ₽59,216,413 |



Others consist mostly of expenses for company sponsorships, corporate social responsibility initiatives, corporate giveaways, maintenance and administrative costs.

24. Income and Other Taxes

The provision for income tax consists of:

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Current | | | |
| Final tax | ₽80,680,372 | ₽55,686,949 | ₽24,276,676 |
| Corporate | 447,435 | 2,420,895 | 1,797,244 |
| | 81,127,807 | 58,107,844 | 26,073,920 |
| Deferred | - | _ | 13,041,643 |
| | ₽81,127,807 | ₽58,107,844 | ₽39,115,563 |

Under Philippine tax laws, the Company are subject to various taxes, including income taxes and gross receipts tax (GRT). The taxes are presented as 'Taxes and licenses' in the statements of income, with gross receipts tax (GRT) being the principal component.

Income taxes include regular corporate income tax (RCIT), as discussed below, as well as final withholding taxes paid at the rates of 20% of gross interest income from peso-denominated debt instruments and other deposit substitutes, 15% of gross interest income from foreign currency deposits in a depository bank under the expanded foreign currency deposit system and a 15% final tax imposed on net capital gains realized during the taxable year from the disposition of shares of stock in a domestic corporation not traded in the stock exchange.

On March 26, 2021, Republic Act (RA) No. 11534, otherwise known as Corporate Recovery and Tax Incentives for Enterprises (CREATE) Act was signed into law. CREATE reduced the RCIT rate from 30.0% to 25.0% depending on the criteria set by the law effective July 1, 2020. With the implementation of this Act, interest expense allowed as deductible expenses shall be reduced by 20.0% of the interest income subject to final tax, compared to the 33.0% reduction prior to the Act.

The regulations also stipulate an MCIT of 2.0% (prior to CREATE) and 1.0% from July 2020 to June 30, 2023, before reverting to 2.0% on gross income, along with the provision for a Net Operating Loss Carryover (NOLCO). Both the MCIT and NOLCO can be applied against the Company's income tax liability and taxable income, respectively, over a three-year period from the year of inception. However, for the taxable years 2020 and 2021, the NOLCO incurred can be carried over as a deduction for the next five (5) consecutive taxable years, pursuant to Revenue Regulations (RR) No. 25-2020. Additionally, starting July 1, 2023, the MCIT rate revert to 2%.

Current tax regulations also provide for the ceiling on the amount of entertainment, amusement and recreation (EAR) expense that can be claimed as a deduction against taxable income. Under the regulation, EAR expense allowed as a deductible expense for a service company like the Company and its subsidiaries is limited to the actual EAR paid or incurred but not to exceed 1.0% of net revenue.



The Company's outstanding deferred tax liabilities amounting to ₱2.47 million in 2024 and 2023.

2024 2023 Temporary differences on: NOLCO ₽968,114,410 ₽624,625,583 Retirement liability 67,164,351 80,720,201 Allowance on investment property 25,355,922 25,355,922 Unamortized past service cost 6,052,897 8,672,256 Carryforward benefits of MCIT 4,665,574 7,106,563 Unrealized loss on FVOCI 2,948,069 2,236,404 ₽1,073,589,558 ₽749,428,594

The Company did not set up deferred tax assets on the following:

The Company believes that it is not probable that these temporary differences will be realized before the three-year expiration.

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, deferred tax liabilities have not been recognized on the undistributed earnings of certain subsidiaries and associates (Note 10).

On September 30, 2020, the BIR issued Revenue Regulations No. 25-2020 implementing Section 4 (bbbb) of "Bayanihan to Recover As One Act" which states that the NOLCO incurred for taxable years 2020 and 2021 can be carried over and claimed as a deduction from gross income for the next five (5) consecutive taxable years immediately following the year of such loss.

As of December 31, 2024, the Company has incurred NOLCO as follows:

| Year Incurred | Availment Period | Amount | NOLCO Applied Previous Year/s | NOLCO Expired | NOLCO Applied Current Year | NOLCO Unapplied |
|------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 2020 | 2021-2025 | ₽115,410,235 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽35,414,156 | ₽79,996,079 |
| 2022 | 2023-2025 | 253,722,260 | - | _ | _ | 253,722,260 |
| 2023 | 2024-2026 | 290,907,244 | - | _ | _ | 290,907,244 |
| 2024 | 2025-2027 | 343,488,827 | - | _ | _ | 343,488,827 |
| | | ₽1,003,528,566 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽35,414,156 | ₽968,114,410 |

Details of MCIT for the Company as of December 31, 2024 are as follows:

| Inception Year | Amount | Used | Expired | Balance | Expiry Year |
|-----------------------|------------|------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 2021 | ₽2,888,424 | ₽- | ₽2,888,424 | ₽- | 2024 |
| 2022 | 1,797,244 | - | — | 1,797,244 | 2025 |
| 2023 | 2,420,895 | _ | _ | 2,420,895 | 2026 |
| 2024 | 447,435 | _ | _ | 447,435 | 2027 |
| | ₽7,553,998 | ₽- | ₽2,888,424 | ₽4,665,574 | |

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| Statutory income tax rate | 25.0% | 25.0% | 25.0% |
| Tax effects of: | | | |
| Equity in net earnings of | | | |
| subsidiaries and associates | (30.8) | (41.28) | (37.9) |
| Change in unrecognized deferred | | | |
| tax assets | 9.2 | 10.83 | 33.7 |
| Non-deductible expenses | 7.1 | 31.12 | 3.4 |
| Tax-exempt and tax-paid income | (1.8) | (16.10) | (14.5) |
| Effective income tax rate | 8.7% | 9.6% | 9.7% |

A reconciliation between the statutory income tax and effective income tax follows:

25. Related Party Transactions

Parties are considered to be related if one party has the ability, directly or indirectly, to control the other party or exercise significant influence over the other party in making financial and operating decisions or if they are subjected to common control or common significant influence. Related parties may be individuals or corporate entities.

The Company have transactions with its subsidiaries, associated companies, affiliates, and with certain related interests collectively referred to as directors, officers, stockholders and other related interests. These transactions consist primarily of loan transactions, management contracts, outright purchases and sales of trading and investment securities, business and development support and other regular banking transactions.

The Company settles its related party transactions in cash.

The following table provides the total amounts of transactions that have been entered into with related parties during the year 2024 and 2023:

| | | | 2024 | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | Deposits | Withdrawals | Sale of securities | Purchase of securities | Borrowings |
| Ultimate Parent Company | ₽158,919,831,974 | ₽157,280,338,593 | ₽13,221,709,645 | ₽12,735,312,682 | ₽683,322,000 |
| Subsidiaries | - | | 517,035,442 | 1,142,163,480 | |
| Associates | - | - | 908,287,901 | 357,913,306 | - |
| Affiliates | 5,770,998,563 | 6,170,745,630 | 607,100,152 | - | - |
| | ₽164,690,830,537 | ₽163,451,084,223 | ₽15,254,133,140 | ₽14,235,389,468 | ₽683,322,000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | 2023 | | |
| | | | Sale of | Purchase of | |
| | Deposits | Withdrawals | securities | securities | Borrowings |
| Ultimate Parent Company | ₽355,225,714,347 | ₽355,186,641,365 | ₽36,436,903,846 | ₽54,125,656,214 | ₽248,175,792 |
| Subsidiaries | _ | _ | 434,789,806 | 132,860,995 | _ |
| Associates | _ | _ | 3,577,699,450 | 109,307,571 | _ |
| Affiliates | 2,989,325,363 | 3,175,578,296 | 1,097,235,048 | _ | - |
| | ₽358,215,039,710 | ₽358,362,219,661 | ₽41,546,628,150 | ₽54,367,824,780 | ₽248,175,792 |



The following are the balances of the Company's related party transactions as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2024, 2023 and 2022 (amounts in thousands):

| As of and for the year ended December 31, 2024 | | | the year ended December 31, 2024 |
|--|--------------|-------------|---|
| _ | Amount/ | Outstanding | |
| Category | Volume | Balance | Nature, Terms and Conditions |
| Ultimate Parent Company Cash and other items | ₽- | ₽1,725,533 | Peso and US dollar-denominated demand, savings and time deposit accounts. Peso deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 1.25% , time deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 4.3% , while US dollar deposits carry interest from 0.0% to 1.25% |
| Loans and receivables | _ | 4,699 | Accrued interest receivables from Time Deposits |
| Other assets | _ | 209,890 | Escrow account and lease deposits |
| Accounts payable and other | _ | 20,000 | * |
| liabilities | | 4,661 | Internal audit fees |
| Interest income | 25,241 | _ | From savings and time deposit accounts |
| Interest expense | 232 | - | From dollar term borrowings |
| Service charges, fees commissions | 14,332 | - | Arranger and selling fees |
| Trading and securities gain | 1,695 | - | Realized gain from investments in debt securities |
| Professional fees | 4,663 | - | Internal audit fees |
| Miscellaneous | 275 | _ | Service fees and bank charges |
| Subsidiaries | | | ~ |
| Accounts payable | - | 392 | Ceeded fees |
| Service charges, fees and commissions | 29,385 | - | Management fees and advisory fees for services rendered to subsidiaries |
| Trading and Securities Gain/(Loss) | 16 | - | Realized gain from sale of debt securities |
| Other Income | 203 | - | Service fees |
| Professional fees | 470 | - | Reseach and analyst fees |
| Associates | | | · |
| Other assets | - | 211 | Various prepaid expenses |
| Accounts payable | - | 31 | Life insurance |
| Miscellaneous expense | 1,144 | | Insurance expenses |
| Other Related Parties | | | |
| Cash and other cash items | - | 236,000 | Savings, current and time deposits with interest rate ranging from 0.05% to 5.8% per annum |
| Loans and receivables | - | 743 | Accrued interest receivables from Time Deposits |
| Property and equipment | - | 2,450 | Company vehicles |
| Other assets | - | 6,112 | Rent deposits |
| Accounts payable and other liabilities | - | 2,859 | Rent payable and accounts payable |
| Interest income | 44,120 | - | Interest income from investment in debt securities; unquoted debt securities, savings and time deposits and fringe benefit loans |
| Interest expense | 89 | - | From lease liability |
| Service charges, fees and commissions | 30,797 | - | Arranger and financial advisory fees; Brokering fees |
| Trading and securities loss | 18 | - | Realized and unrealized gain/(loss) on investments in debt and equity securities |
| Rent, light and water | 15,765 | - | Rental payments for office premises |
| Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties | 11,064 | _ | Depreciation of right-of-use asset |
| Taxes and licenses | 15 | - | |
| Miscellaneous expense | 5,058 | - | Insurance expense, membership dues, maintenance fee and other service fees |
| Key Management Personnel Loans and receivables | _ | 507 | Fringe benefit loans with terms ranging from 3.0 years to 5.0 years and interest rate of 8.0% |
| Interest income Miscellaneous expense | 91 11,320 | | Interest income from fringe benefit loans Per diems given to directors during board meetings |



| As of and for the year ended December 31, 2023 | | | | |
|--|---------|-------------|---|--|
| — | Amount/ | Outstanding | • · · · · | |
| Category | Volume | Balance | Nature, Terms and Conditions | |
| Ultimate Parent Company | | | | |
| Cash and other items | ₽− | ₽86,040 | Peso and US dollar-denominated demand, savings and time deposit accounts. Peso deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 1.25%, time deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 4.3%, while US dollar deposits carry interest from 0.0% to 1.25% | |
| Loans and receivables | - | 121 | Accrued interest receivables from Time Deposits | |
| Other assets | - | 204,395 | Escrow account and lease deposits | |
| Accounts payable and other liabilities | _ | 14,190 | Consist of payables arising out of trading transactions in behalf of customers; and internal audit fees | |
| Interest income | 15,158 | - | From savings and time deposit accounts | |
| Interest expense | 64 | - | From term borrowings | |
| Service charges, fees commissions | 8,864 | - | Arranger and selling fees | |
| Professional fees | 604 | - | Internal audit and retainer's fee for the current year | |
| Miscellaneous expense | 806 | - | Bank charges | |
| Subsidiaries | | | | |
| Loans and receivables | _ | 2,705 | Accounts receivables from management/advisory fees and advances for various expenses | |
| Accrued taxes, interest and other | - | 6 | Ceded fee for trading participants | |
| expenses | | · · · · · | | |
| Other liabilities | 20.015 | 9,375 | Subscriptions payable | |
| Service charges, fees and commissions | 29,815 | - | Management fees and advisory fees for services rendered to subsidiaries | |
| Trading and Securities Gain/(Loss) | 20 | - | Realized gain from sale of debt securities | |
| Other Income | 676 | - | Service fees | |
| Professional fees | 12,865 | _ | Reseach and analyst fees | |
| Associates | | | | |
| Trading and securities gains | 824 | - | Realized gain from sale of debt securities | |
| Miscellaneous expense Other Related Parties | 2,328 | _ | Insurance expenses | |
| Cash and other cash items | | 635,747 | Savings, current and time deposits with interest rate ranging from 0.05% to 5.8% per annum | |
| Loans and receivables | | 2,817 | Accrued interest receivables from Time Deposits | |
| Property and equipment | | 23,450 | Right-of-use Asset | |
| Other assets | | 8,485 | Rent deposits | |
| Accounts payable and other liabilities | | 126 | Rent payable and accounts payable | |
| Other liabilities | | 9,643 | Lease liability | |
| Interest income | 31,880 | - , | Interest income from time deposits | |
| Interest expense | 800 | _ | From lease liability | |
| Service charges, fees and commissions | 38,057 | _ | Arranger and financial advisory fees | |
| Trading and securities loss | (647) | _ | Realized loss on sale of investments in debt securities | |
| Rent, light and water | 2,127 | _ | Rental payments for office premises | |
| Depreciation of property and | 22,127 | _ | Depreciation of right-of-use asset | |
| equipment and investment properties | -,-=, | | 1 0 | |
| Information technology and related expenses | 1,385 | _ | Information technology project | |
| Miscellaneous expense | 6,666 | - | Insurance expense, membership dues, maintenance fee and other service fees | |
| Key Management Personnel | | | | |
| Loans and receivables | _ | 990 | Fringe benefit loans with terms ranging from 3.0 years to 5.0 years and interest rate of 8.0% | |
| Interest income | 86 | _ | Interest income from fringe benefit loans | |
| Miscellaneous expense | 11,135 | - | Per diems given to directors during board meetings | |



| As of and for the year ended December 31, 2022 | | | 1 for the year ended December 31, 2022 |
|--|---------|--------------------|---|
| — | Amount/ | Outstanding | · · · |
| Category | Volume | Balance | Nature, Terms and Conditions |
| Ultimate Parent Company | | | |
| Cash and other items Other assets | ₽- | ₽46,967 196,525 | Peso and US dollar-denominated demand, savings and time deposit accounts. Peso deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 1.25%, time deposits carry interest from 0.1% to 4.3%, while US dollar deposits carry interest from 0.0% to 1.25% Escrow account and lease deposits |
| Accounts payable and other liabilities | _ | 5,050 | Internal audit fees |
| Interest income | 10,238 | | From savings and time deposit accounts |
| Interest expense | 11 | | From term borrowings |
| Service charges, fees commissions | 6,485 | | Arranger, selling fees and commission income from brokering transactions |
| Trading and securities loss | (4,445) | | Realized loss from sale of investments in debt securities |
| Professional fees | 11,944 | | Internal audit and retainer's fee for the current year |
| Miscellaneous expense | 97 | | Bank charges |
| Subsidiaries | | | |
| Loans and receivables | _ | 4,079 | Accounts receivables from management/advisory fees and advances for various expenses |
| Other liabilities | _ | 9,375 | Subscriptions payable |
| Interest income | 1,280 | _ | From short-term loan |
| Service charges, fees and | 29,594 | - | Management fees and advisory fees for services rendered to |
| commissions | | | subsidiaries |
| Associates | | | |
| Other assets | - | 145 | Various prepaid expenses |
| Accounts payable and other liabilities | | 15 | Insurance |
| Trading and securities gains | 139 | - | Realized gain from sale of debt securities |
| Miscellaneous expense | 1,298 | - | Insurance expenses |
| Other Related Parties | | | |
| Cash and other cash items | _ | 822,000 | Savings, current and time deposits with interest rate ranging from 0.05% to 5.8% per annum |
| Loans and receivables | - | 2,495 | Acrued interest receivables from Time deposit placements |
| Property and equipment | _ | 39,431 | Right-of-use Asset |
| Other assets | - | 9,582 | Rent deposits |
| Accounts payable and other liabilities | _ | 36,768 | Lease liability, rent payable and accounts payable |
| nterest income | 15,099 | _ | Interest income from savings and time deposits |
| Service charges, fees and commissions | 38,934 | _ | Arranger and financial advisory fees; Brokering fees |
| nterest expense | 1,574 | _ | From lease liability |
| Rent, light and water | 1,689 | _ | Rental payments for office premises |
| Depreciation of property and equipment and investment properties | 22,127 | _ | Depreciation of right-of-use asset |
| information technology and related expenses | 1,385 | _ | Information technology project |
| Miscellaneous expense | 3,911 | _ | Insurance expense, membership dues, maintenance fee and other service fees |
| Key Management Personnel | | | |
| | | 000 | Entry 1 and 64 large solid to many inclusion 2.0 seconds 5.0 |
| Loans and receivables | _ | 990 | Fringe benefit loans with terms ranging from 3.0 years to 5.0 years and interest rate of 8.0% |
| Loans and receivables Interest income Miscellaneous expense | - 86 | 990 | |

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, undrawn commitments/facilities is nil for the Company.



Terms of Transactions with other related parties

Ultimate Parent Company's Trust Banking Group (TBG)

Transactions with retirement plans

Under PFRS, certain post-employment benefit plans are considered as related parties. The Company's retirement plans are being managed by the Ultimate Parent Company's Trust Banking Group (TBG). The total carrying amount and fair value of the retirement plan amounted to ₱157.9 million as of December 31, 2024, and ₱188.3 million as of December 31, 2023. The details of the assets of the fund as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 are disclosed in Note 20. The Company's retirement funds may hold or trade its related parties' shares or securities.

Transactions with related parties are approved by all members of the Retirement Committee whom are senior officers of the Company.

The following are the balances of the retirement fund's related party transactions as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2024:

| | | | Elements of Tr | ansactions | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Statements of Financial Position | | Statements of | f Income | |
| Counterparty | | 2024 | 2023 | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
| Metrobank | Cash and other cash items | ₽4,417 | ₽1,073,804 | ₽- | ₽- | ₽- |
| | Accrued interest receivable | _ | — | - | - | - |
| | Accrued trust fee payable | 251,834 | 846,208 | - | - | - |
| | Interest income | - | - | 705 | 219,700 | 3,250 |
| | Trust fee expense | - | - | 1,103,748 | 1,957,489 | 1,544,226 |
| FMSLBF | Investment in mutual funds | - | 7,493,100 | - | - | - |
| | Unrealized trading gain | - | - | - | (10,500) | 176,400 |
| FMPEETFI | Equity investments | - | 45,326,100 | - | - | - |
| | Unrealized trading gain | - | | - | 3,689,125 | 746,885 |
| MBTC-UITF | Investment in UITF | 21,707,442 | 14,869,203 | _ | - | _ |
| | Realized trading gain | - | - | 253,347 | 181,601 | 38,473 |
| | Unrealized trading gain | _ | - | 55,125 | 160,929 | 56,751 |

The President of the Company exercises the voting rights for their equity shares in its subsidiaries and Metrobank.

Stock and transfer agent

TBG is the stock and transfer agent of the Company. It records changes of ownership and maintain the security holder records, cancel and issuer certificates, and distribute dividends.

Compensation of key management personnel

The compensation of key management personnel are as follows:

| | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Short-term employee benefits | ₽159,323,319 | ₽169,476,822 | ₽180,761,736 |
| Post-employment benefits | 13,941,515 | 12,411,124 | 11,930,143 |
| | ₽173,264,834 | ₽181,887,946 | ₽192,691,879 |

Transactions with Subsidiaries

Management fees

The Company and its subsidiaries executed a management contract for a monthly fee. Management fee represents payments for services rendered by seconded employees from the Company such as accounting, taxation, financial control, legal and related services, administrative services and government reportorial requirements.



Management fee charged by the Company to the subsidiaries amounted to P15.5 million and P14.8 million in 2024 and 2023, respectively.

The following table shows the breakdown of loans and receivables from related parties as of December 31, 2024 and 2023:

| | 2024 | 2023 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Accrued interest receivable | ₽5,441,724 | ₽2,909,672 |
| Accounts receivable | _ | 2,733,213 |
| Others | 5,327,439 | 5,327,439 |
| | ₽10,769,163 | ₽10,970,324 |

Accrued other expenses payable to related parties amounted to ₱7.5 million and ₱14.3 million as of December 31, 2024 and 2023 (see Note 10), respectively.

26. Commitments and Contingent Accounts

Commitments

As of December 31, 2024, the Company has outstanding contingent liability from legal cases amounting to P0.5 million.

Contingencies

In the normal course of business, the Company are involved in various contingencies which, in the opinion of the management, will not have a material effect on the financial statements.

27. Earnings Per Share

As a result of the reverse stock split by the Company, which was included in the Articles of Incorporation filed with the SEC on September 15, 2023, the weighted average number of outstanding common shares have been adjusted retrospectively for the effect of the reverse stock split as required under PFRS.

EPS are computed as follows:

| | | 2024 | 2023 | 2022* |
|----|---|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| a. | Net income attributable to equity holders of the Company | ₽ 854,709,597 | ₽551,884,906 | ₽364,017,938 |
| b. | Weighted average number of common shares | 7,448,659 | 7,449,121 | 7,449,121 |
| c. | Basic/Diluted EPS (a/b) | ₽ 114.8 | ₽74.1 | ₽48.9 |

*Restated to consider the effect of reverse stock split in 2023

In 2024, 2023 and 2022, there are no potential shares that have a dilutive effect on the basic EPS of the Company.



28. Offsetting of Financial Assets and Liabilities

PFRS 7 requires the Company to disclose information about rights of offset and related arrangements (such as collateral posting requirements) for financial instruments under an enforceable master netting agreements or similar arrangements.

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Company has no similar arrangements.

29. Notes to Statements of Cash Flows

The table below provides for the changes in liabilities arising from financing activities of the Company:

| | | | 2024 | |
|---|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | January 1, | | Amortization of | December 31, |
| | 2024 | Cash flows | discount | 2024 |
| Dividends payable | ₽89,399,586 | (₽1,025,896) | ₽- | ₽88,373,690 |
| Lease liability | 11,890,739 | (11,979,260) | 88,521 | - |
| Total liabilities from financing activities | ₽101,290,325 | (₽13,005,156) | ₽88,521 | ₽88,373,690 |

| | 2023 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-----------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| _ | Foreign | | | | | | | |
| | January 1, | | exchange | Amortization of | December 31, | | | |
| | 2023 | Cash flows | movement | discount | 2023 | | | |
| Bills payable | ₽- | (₽25,902) | ₽25,902 | ₽ | ₽ | | | |
| Dividends payable | 89,546,415 | (146,829) | - | - | 89,399,586 | | | |
| Lease liability | 36,768,110 | (25,677,161) | - | 799,790 | 11,890,739 | | | |
| Total liabilities from | | | | | | | | |
| financing activities | ₽126,314,525 | (₽25,849,892) | ₽25,902 | ₽799,790 | ₽101,290,325 | | | |

30. Other Matters

The Company has no significant matters to report in 2024 on the following:

- a. Known trends, events or uncertainties that would have material impact on liquidity and on the sales or revenues.
- b. Explanatory comments about seasonality or cyclicality of operations.
- c. Issuance, repurchase and repayments of debt and equity securities.
- d. Unusual items as to nature, size or incidents affecting assets, liabilities, equity, net income or cash flows; and
- e. Effect of changes in the composition of the Company during the year, including business combinations, acquisitions or disposal of subsidiaries and long-term investments, restructurings, and discontinuing operations.



31. Approval of the Financial Statements

The accompanying financial statements were authorized for issue by the Company's BOD on March 7, 2025.

32. Supplementary Information Under Revenue Regulations (RR) No. 15-2010

On November 25, 2010, the BIR issued RR 15-2010 to amend certain provisions of RR 21-2002. RR 15-2010 provides that starting 2010 the notes to financial statements shall include information on taxes and licenses paid or accrued during the taxable year.

The Company reported and/or paid the following types of taxes for the year:

GRT and DST

Under the Philippine tax laws, financial institutions are subject to percentage and other taxes as well as income taxes. Percentage and other taxes paid by the Company consist principally of GRT and DST.

Taxes and Licenses

This includes all other taxes, DST, local tax, fringe benefit tax including licenses and permit fees in 2024:

| GRT | ₽25,031,044 |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Donor's tax | 6,324,987 |
| Local taxes | 893,321 |
| Real estate tax | 556,232 |
| Licenses, fees and others | 218,437 |
| Fringe benefit tax | 63,089 |
| DST | 49,315 |
| Others | 260,092 |
| | ₽33,396,517 |

Withholding Taxes

Details of total remittances and balances as of December 31, 2024 are as follows:

| | Total | Outstanding |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| | remittances | balance |
| Withholding taxes on compensation and benefits | ₽60,947,983 | ₽3,321,525 |
| Expanded withholding taxes | 6,170,554 | 1,357,600 |
| Final withholding tax - others | 1,030,352 | _ |
| | ₽68,148,889 | ₽4,679,125 |

Tax assessment

As of December 31, 2024, the Company did not have outstanding preliminary or final assessment.

Tax cases

As at reporting date, the Company has no outstanding tax cases under preliminary investigation, litigation and/or prosecution in courts or bodies outside the BIR.





1226 Makati City Philippines

 SyCip Gorres Velayo & Co.
 Tel: (632) 8891 0307

 6760 Ayala Avenue
 Fax: (632) 8819 0872
 sgv.ph

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Stockholders and the Board of Directors First Metro Investment Corporation 45th Floor, GT Tower International Ayala Avenue corner. H.V. Dela Costa Street Makati City

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of First Metro Investment Corporation (the Company) as at December 31, 2024 and 2023 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2024, on which we have rendered the attached report dated March 7, 2025.

In compliance with the Revised Securities Regulation Code Rule 68, we are stating that the Company has 115 stockholders owning one hundred (100) or more shares each.

SYCIP GORRES VELAYO & CO.

Glinda C. anisro-hino

Glenda C. Anisco-Niño Partner CPA Certificate No. 114462 Tax Identification No. 225-158-629 BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0001, April 16, 2024, valid until August 23, 2026 BIR Accreditation No. 08-001998-151-2022, November 7, 2022, valid until November 6, 2025 PTR No. 10465259, January 2, 2025, Makati City

March 7, 2025





SyCip Gorres Velayo & Co. 6760 Ayala Avenue 1226 Makati City Philippines Tel: (632) 8891 0307 Fax: (632) 8819 0872 sqv.ph

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SCHEDULE OF RECONCILIATION OF RETAINED EARNINGS AVAILABLE FOR DIVIDEND DECLARATION

The Stockholders and the Board of Directors First Metro Investment Corporation 45th Floor, GT Tower International Ayala Avenue corner. H.V. Dela Costa Street Makati City

We have audited in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, the financial statements of First Metro Investment Corporation (the Company) as at December 31, 2024 and 2023 and for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2024, and have issued our report thereon dated March 7, 2025. Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying Schedule of Reconciliation of Retained Earnings Available for Dividend Declaration is the responsibility of the Company's management. This schedule is presented for purposes of complying with the Revised Securities Regulation Code Rule 68, and is not part of the basic financial statements. This has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, in our opinion, fairly state, in all material respects, the financial information required to be set forth therein in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

SYCIP GORRES VELAYO & CO.

Glinda C. anisro- hino

Glenda C. Anisco-Niño Partner CPA Certificate No. 114462 Tax Identification No. 225-158-629 BOA/PRC Reg. No. 0001, April 16, 2024, valid until August 23, 2026 BIR Accreditation No. 08-001998-151-2022, November 7, 2022, valid until November 6, 2025 PTR No. 10465259, January 2, 2025, Makati City

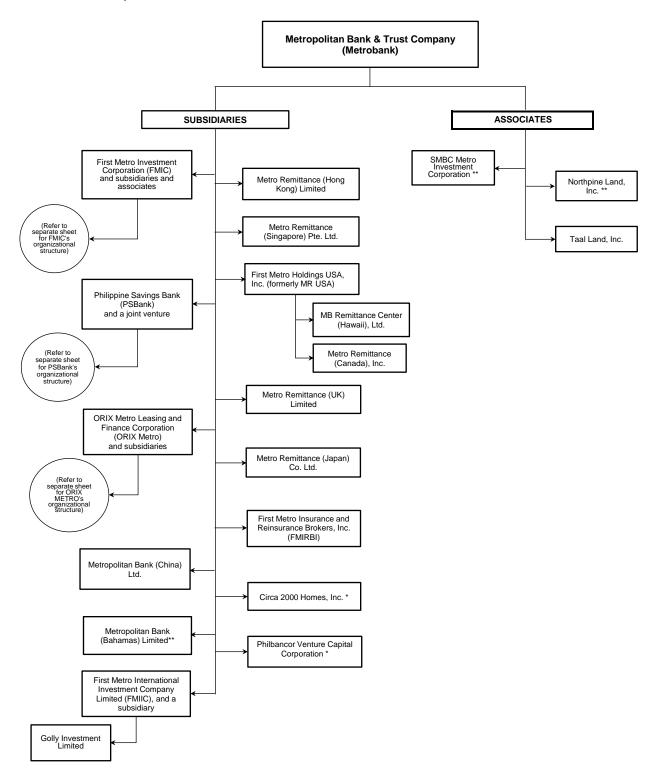
March 7, 2025



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION 45th Floor GT Tower International, Ayala Ave., cor. H.V. Dela Costa St., Makati City Computation of Retained Earnings Available for Dividend Declaration As of December 31, 2024

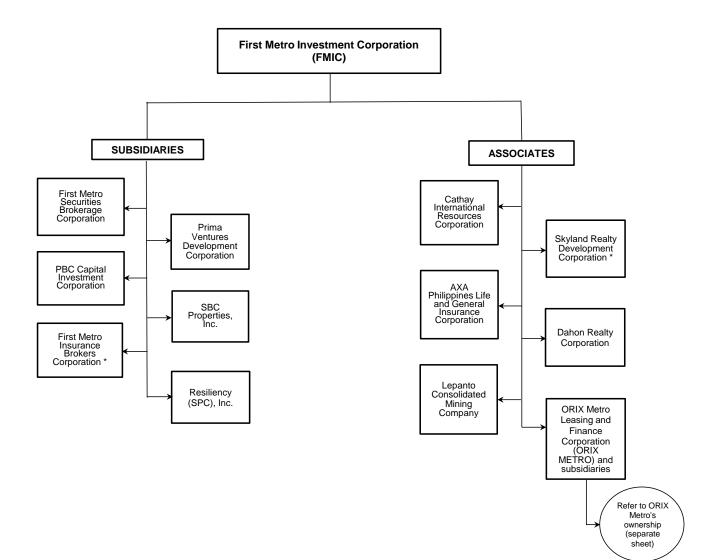
| Unappropriated Retained Earnings (RE), beginning of reporting period | Р | 4,920,424,082 |
|--|---|---------------|
| Less: Items that are directly debited to Unappropriated Retained Earning Realized trading losses on derecognition of FVOCI-Equities | | (97,409,629) |
| Unappropriated Retined Earnings, as adjusted | | 4,823,014,453 |
| Add: Net Income for the period | Р | 854,709,597 |
| Less: Unrealized income recognized in profit or loss during the reporting period (net of tax0 | | |
| Equity in net income from investments in subsidiaries and associates, net of dividends declared | | (309,075,719) |
| Adjusted Net income | _ | 545,633,878 |
| Less: other items that should be excluded from the determination of the amount of available for dividend distribution | | |
| Net movement in treasury shares (except for reacquisition of redeemable shares) | | (134,112) |
| Total Retained Earnings, end of the reporting period available for dividend | P | 5,368,514,219 |

GANINE C. OLMEDO AVP / Controller



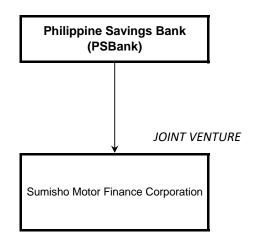
* In process of dissolution ** In process of liquidation

First Metro Investment Corporation Subsidiaries and Associates As of December 31, 2024



* In process of dissolution

Philippine Savings Bank Joint Venture As of December 31, 2024



Form and Content of Schedules

Statements of Financial Position

1. Financial Assets

| | Number of Shares/Principal amount of | Amount shown in the statement of | Valued based in market quotation at end of | Income/(Loss) received and |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Name of issuing entity | bonds/notes | financial position | reporting period | accrued |
| Loans and Receivables: | | • | | |
| Loans and Discount: | ₽2,982,337 | ₽2,982,337 | ₽2,982,337 | |
| Other Receivables | 37,374,064 | 37,374,064 | 36,486,814 | |
| | 40,356,400 | 40,356,400 | 39,469,150 | |
| Allowance for Credit Losses | (887,250) | (887,250) | _ | |
| | 39,469,150 | 39,469,150 | 39,469,150 | ₽346,320 |
| FVOCI: | | | | |
| Government Securities | 4,246,871,000 | 4,255,526,932 | | |
| Equity Securities | | | | |
| Axelum Resources Corp. | 126,435,577 | 327,468,144 | | |
| The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. | 2,169,696 | 355,830,144 | | |
| First Metro Philippine Equity | | | | |
| Exchange Traded Fund, Inc. | 7 | 739 | | |
| Other Issuers | 496,566 | 190,925,747 | | |
| | 4,375,972,846 | 5,129,751,707 | 5,129,751,707 | 238,151,175 |
| | P4,415,441,996 | P5,169,220,857 | P5,169,220,857 | P238,497,494 |

Financial assets at FVOCI investments are measured in the statement of financial position at fair value.

Loans and receivables are measured in the statement of financial position at amortized cost using the effective interest rate and method, less allowance for credit losses. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees and costs that are an integral part of the effective interest rate (EIR).

2. Amounts Receivable from Directors, Officers, Employees, Related Parties, and Principal Stockholders (Other than Related parties) in the ordinary course of business

| Name of designat of debtor | ion | Balance at beginning of period | Additions | Amounts collected | Amounts written-off | Current | Noncurrent | Balance at end of period |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Officers staff | and | ₽5,327,439 | ₽960,000 | (₽3,305,102) | (P-) | ₽313,176 | ₽ 2,669,161 | ₽2,982,337 |

3. Intangible Assets - Other Assets

Movements in intangible assets follow:

| | 2024 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽265,159,345 |
| Additions at cost (cash expenditure) | 5,681,564 |
| Charged to cost and expenses | (267,873,505) |
| Balance at end of the period | ₽2,967,404 |

This account consists of First Metro's capitalized computer software.

4. Long Term Debt

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no long-term debt.

5. Indebtedness to Related Parties (Long Term Loans from Related Companies)

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no long-term debt to related parties.

6. Guarantees of Securities of Other Issuers

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no outstanding guarantees of securities of other issuers.

7. Capital Stock

| | Common Stock |
|--|--------------|
| Authorized number of shares | 16,000,000 |
| Number of shares issued and outstanding as shown under | |
| the related statement of financial position caption | 7,448,625* |
| Number of shares reserve for options, warrants, conversion | |
| and other rights | _ |
| Number of shares held by affiliates | 7,394,739 |
| Number of shares held by directors, officers and employees | 38 |
| | |

* Net of 968,760 Treasury Shares as of December 31, 2024

GANINE C. OLMEDO AVP/Controller 4

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION Supplementary Schedule of External Auditor Fee-Related Information As of December 31, 2024

| | _ | December 31, 2024 | December 31, 2023 |
|--|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| Total Audit Fees | | 2,600,000 P | 2,700,000 |
| Non-audit service fees of the entity | | | |
| Other assurance services | | _ | _ |
| Tax services | | - | _ |
| All other service fees | | - | - |
| Total Non-audit service fees | | - | - |
| Total Audit and Non-audit Fees | ₽ | 2,600,000 P | 2,700,000 |
| | | | |
| Total Audit Fees | P | 1,017,580 P | 2,534,400 |
| Total Non-audit service fees | | - | - |
| Total Audit and Non-audit Fees of other related entities | ₽ | 1,017,580 P | 2,534,400 |

GANINE C. OLMEDO AVP / Controller #

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

| | | As of December 31 | |
|---|---|---------------------|-----------|
| Performance Indicator | Formula | 2024 | 2023 |
| a. Current/Liquidity Ratio | Total Current Assets Total Current Liabilities | 630.78% | 404.81% |
| b. Solvency Ratio | Total Liabilities Total Assets | 3.39% | 3.29% |
| c. Debt to Equity Ratio | Total Liabilities Total Equity | 3.51% | 3.40% |
| d. Asset to Equity Ratio | Total Assets Total Equity | 103.51% | 103.40% |
| e. Interest Rate Coverage Ratio | Income before Interest Expense and Tax Interest Expense | (553.25%) | 8,567.67% |
| f. Return on Equity | Net Income after Tax Average Capital | 5.33% | 3.46% |
| g. Return on Assets | Net Income after Tax Average Total Assets | 5.15% | 3.35% |
| h. Net Profit Margin Ratio | Net Income Net Interest Income and Operating Income | 195.81% | 88.99% |
| i. Risk Based Capital Adequacy (RBCA) Ratio | Net Liquid Capital | 2,231.24% | 1,782.34% |
| | Total Risk Capital Requirement | | |
| j. Ratio of Aggregate Indebtedness to Net Liquid Capital | Aggregate Indebtedness | 9.70% 12.16% | |
| | Net Liquid Capital | | |

GANINE C. OLMEDO AVP/Controller 4

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION

SUMMARY OF UNDERWRITING ACTIVITIES

For the year ended December 31, 2024

(In Thousand Pesos)

| Underwriting Activity | Client / Issuer | Nature of Commitment | Amount of Issue | Fees Earned | Basis of Computation |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|
| Debt Underwritin | g | | | | |
| | Filinvest Development Corporation | Firm | 10,000,000 | ₽6,001 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |
| | Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company | Best-effort basis | 56,000,000 | 8,743 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |
| | SM Prime Holdings, Inc. | Firm | 25,000,000 | 10,954 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |
| | Maynilad Water Services, Inc. | Firm | 15,000,000 | 9,437 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |
| | Ayala Land Inc. | Firm | 10,000,000 | 5,306 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |

Certified correct by:

Ganine C. Olmedo AVP | Controller



STATEMENT OF MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The management of First Metro Investment Corporation (the Company) is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements including the schedules attached therein, for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023, in accordance with the prescribed financial reporting framework indicated therein, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Company or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

The Board of Directors is responsible for overseeing the Company's financial reporting process.

The Board of Directors reviews and approves the financial statements including the schedules attached therein, and submits the same to the stockholders.

SyCip Gorres Velayo and Co., the independent auditor appointed by the stockholders, has audited the financial statements of the company in accordance with Philippine Standards on Auditing, and in its report to the stockholders, has expressed its opinion on the fairness of presentation upon completion of such audit.

MARY MYLEN A. CAPARAS Chairman

ANTONIO ROCAMPO, JR. President

GAL **OLMEDO** AVP / Controller

Signed this 7th day of March 2025

45th Floor, GT Tower International, 6813 Ayala Ave. cor. H.V. dela Costa St. 1227 Makati City, Philippines Tel: +632 8858 7900 | Fax: +632 8840 3706 www.firstmetro.com.ph



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this _____ day of <u>AR 2 8 2025</u> affiants exhibiting to me their identification, as follows:

| Name | Identification | Place of Issue | Date of Expiry |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Mary Mylene A. Caparas | Passport No. P2598524B | DFA Manila | 07/17/2029 |
| Antonio R. Ocampo Jr. | Passport No. P3661130B | DFA NCR East | 10/27/2029 |
| Ganine C. Olmedo | Passport No. P4098682C | DFA Manila | 05/10/2033 |

Notary Public

Doc. No. <u>39</u> Page No. <u>28</u> Book No. <u>7</u> Series of 2025

Atty. Melissa B. Reyes Notary Public for Makati City until December 31, 2025 Roll No. 41639 / Approintment No. M-114 IBP 363833 / PTR No. MKT9563987 45/F GT Tower International, Ayala Avenue Corner H.V. Dela Coste, Makati City

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION 45th Floor GT Tower International, Ayala Ave., cor. H.V. Dela Costa St., Makati City Computation of Retained Earnings Available for Dividend Declaration As of December 31, 2024

| Unappropriated Retained Earnings (RE), beginning of reporting period | Р | 4,920,424,082 |
|--|---|---------------|
| Less: Items that are directly debited to Unappropriated Retained Earning Realized trading losses on derecognition of FVOCI-Equities | | (97,409,629) |
| Unappropriated Retined Earnings, as adjusted | | 4,823,014,453 |
| Add: Net Income for the period | Р | 854,709,597 |
| Less: Unrealized income recognized in profit or loss during the reporting period (net of tax0 | | |
| Equity in net income from investments in subsidiaries and associates, net of dividends declared | | (309,075,719) |
| Adjusted Net income | _ | 545,633,878 |
| Less: other items that should be excluded from the determination of the amount of available for dividend distribution | | |
| Net movement in treasury shares (except for reacquisition of redeemable shares) | | (134,112) |
| Total Retained Earnings, end of the reporting period available for dividend | P | 5,368,514,219 |

GANINE C. OLMEDO AVP / Controller

FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION

SUMMARY OF UNDERWRITING ACTIVITIES

For the year ended December 31, 2024

(In Thousand Pesos)

| Underwriting Activity | Client / Issuer | Nature of Commitment | Amount of Issue | Fees Earned | Basis of Computation |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|
| Debt Underwriting | | | | | |
| | Filinvest Development Corporation | Firm | 10,000,000 | ₽6,001 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |
| | Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company | Best-effort basis | 56,000,000 | 8,743 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |
| | SM Prime Holdings, Inc. | Firm | 25,000,000 | 10,954 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |
| | Maynilad Water Services, Inc. | Firm | 15,000,000 | 9,437 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |
| | Ayala Land Inc. | Firm | 10,000,000 | 5,306 | based on the percentage of underwritten amount |

Certified correct by:

Ganine C. Olmedo AVP | Controller

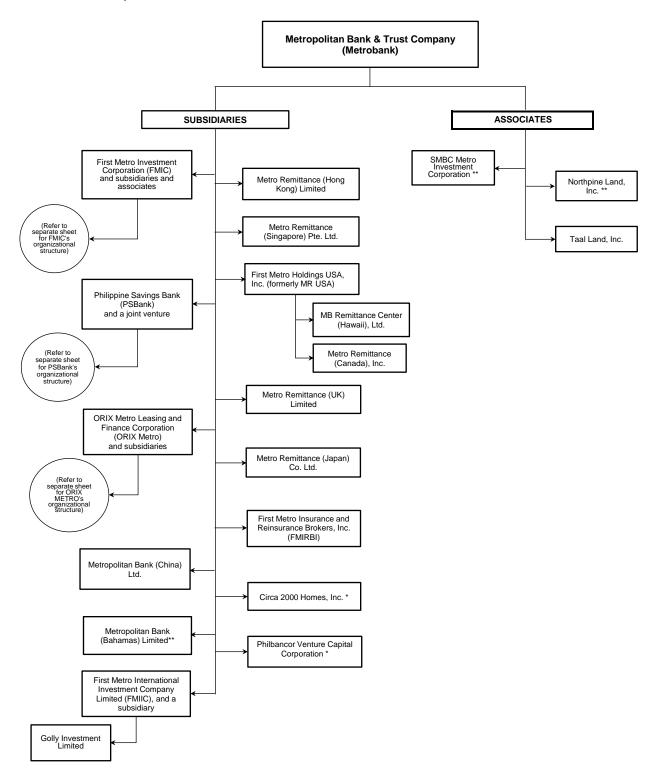
FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION 45th Floor GT Tower International, Ayala Ave., cor. H.V. Dela Costa St., Makati City Transactions with DOSRI

In the ordinary course of business, the Company has transactions with its directors, officers, stockholders and other related interests (DOSRI). The following table shows information on loans to DOSRI as of December 31, 2024:

| | | Amount of transactions for | | Carrying value of loan |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Counterparty | Transaction | the year | | with collateral |
| | | Additions | Collections | |
| Officers | Fringe Benefit Loans | ₽960,000 | ₽3,305,102 | ₽- |

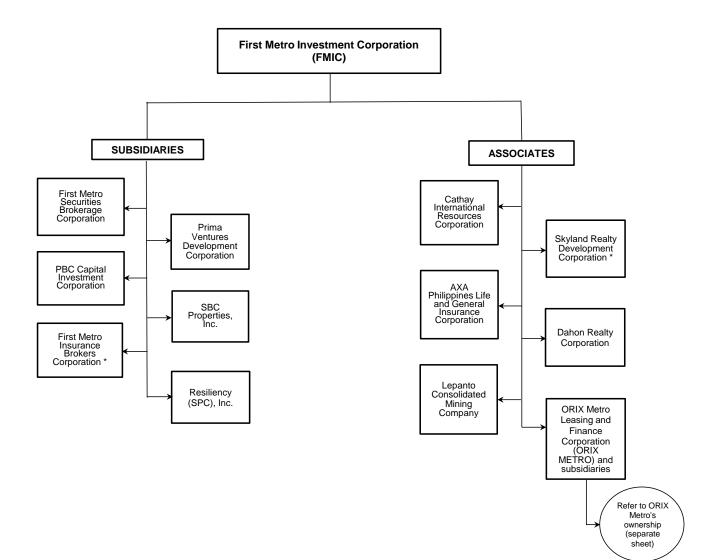
Loans to officers have maturities of 1 to 5 years and are collected through salary deductions.

Ganine C. Olmedo AVP | Controller



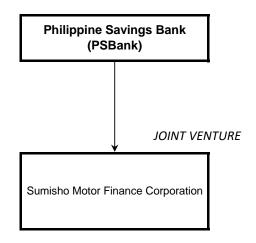
* In process of dissolution ** In process of liquidation

First Metro Investment Corporation Subsidiaries and Associates As of December 31, 2024



* In process of dissolution

Philippine Savings Bank Joint Venture As of December 31, 2024



FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES FINANCIAL SOUNDNESS INDICATORS

| | | As of December 31 | |
|---|---|-------------------|-----------|
| Performance Indicator | Formula | 2024 | 2023 |
| a. Current/Liquidity Ratio | Total Current Assets Total Current Liabilities | 630.78% | 404.81% |
| b. Solvency Ratio | Total Liabilities Total Assets | 3.39% | 3.29% |
| c. Debt to Equity Ratio | Total Liabilities Total Equity | 3.51% | 3.40% |
| d. Asset to Equity Ratio | Total Assets Total Equity | 103.51% | 103.40% |
| e. Interest Rate Coverage Ratio | Income before Interest Expense and Tax Interest Expense | (553.25%) | 8,567.67% |
| f. Return on Equity | Net Income after Tax Average Capital | 5.33% | 3.46% |
| g. Return on Assets | Net Income after Tax Average Total Assets | 5.15% | 3.35% |
| h. Net Profit Margin Ratio | Net Income Net Interest Income and Operating Income | 195.81% | 88.99% |
| i. Risk Based Capital Adequacy (RBCA) Ratio | Net Liquid Capital | 2,231.24% | 1,782.34% |
| | Total Risk Capital Requirement | | |
| j. Ratio of Aggregate Indebtedness to Net Liquid Capital | Aggregate Indebtedness | 9.70% | 12.16% |
| | Net Liquid Capital | | |

GANINE C. OLMEDO AVP/Controller 4

Form and Content of Schedules

Statements of Financial Position

1. Financial Assets

| | Number of Shares/Principal amount of | Amount shown in the statement of | Valued based in market quotation at end of | Income/(Loss) received and |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Name of issuing entity | bonds/notes | financial position | reporting period | accrued |
| Loans and Receivables: | | • | | |
| Loans and Discount: | ₽2,982,337 | ₽2,982,337 | ₽2,982,337 | |
| Other Receivables | 37,374,064 | 37,374,064 | 36,486,814 | |
| | 40,356,400 | 40,356,400 | 39,469,150 | |
| Allowance for Credit Losses | (887,250) | (887,250) | _ | |
| | 39,469,150 | 39,469,150 | 39,469,150 | ₽346,320 |
| FVOCI: | | | | |
| Government Securities | 4,246,871,000 | 4,255,526,932 | | |
| Equity Securities | | | | |
| Axelum Resources Corp. | 126,435,577 | 327,468,144 | | |
| The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc. | 2,169,696 | 355,830,144 | | |
| First Metro Philippine Equity | | | | |
| Exchange Traded Fund, Inc. | 7 | 739 | | |
| Other Issuers | 496,566 | 190,925,747 | | |
| | 4,375,972,846 | 5,129,751,707 | 5,129,751,707 | 238,151,175 |
| | ₽4,415,441,996 | P5,169,220,857 | P5,169,220,857 | P238,497,494 |

Financial assets at FVOCI investments are measured in the statement of financial position at fair value.

Loans and receivables are measured in the statement of financial position at amortized cost using the effective interest rate and method, less allowance for credit losses. Amortized cost is calculated by taking into account any discount or premium on acquisition and fees and costs that are an integral part of the effective interest rate (EIR).

2. Amounts Receivable from Directors, Officers, Employees, Related Parties, and Principal Stockholders (Other than Related parties) in the ordinary course of business

| | Name of and designation of debtor | Balance at beginning of period | Additions | Amounts collected | Amounts written-off | Current | Noncurrent | Balance at end of period |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| - | Officers and staff | ₽5,327,439 | ₽960,000 | (₽3,305,102) | (₽–) | ₽313,176 | ₽ 2,669,161 | ₽2,982,337 |

3. Intangible Assets - Other Assets

Movements in intangible assets follow:

| | 2024 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Balance at beginning of year | ₽265,159,345 |
| Additions at cost (cash expenditure) | 5,681,564 |
| Charged to cost and expenses | (267,873,505) |
| Balance at end of the period | ₽2,967,404 |

This account consists of First Metro's capitalized computer software.

4. Long Term Debt

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no long-term debt.

5. Indebtedness to Related Parties (Long Term Loans from Related Companies)

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no long-term debt to related parties.

6. Guarantees of Securities of Other Issuers

As of December 31, 2024, First Metro had no outstanding guarantees of securities of other issuers.

7. Capital Stock

| | Common Stock |
|--|--------------|
| Authorized number of shares | 16,000,000 |
| Number of shares issued and outstanding as shown under | |
| the related statement of financial position caption | 7,448,625* |
| Number of shares reserve for options, warrants, conversion | |
| and other rights | _ |
| Number of shares held by affiliates | 7,394,739 |
| Number of shares held by directors, officers and employees | 38 |
| | |

* Net of 968,760 Treasury Shares as of December 31, 2024

GANINÉ C. OLMEDO AVP/Controller 4